

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.,  
AN INDIVIDUAL; KEVIN P.  
DEBIPARSHAD PLLC, D/B/A  
SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS; DEBIPARSHAD  
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES, LLC,  
D/B/A SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS; ALLEGIANT  
INSTITUTE INC., A NEVADA  
DOMESTIC PROFESSIONAL  
CORPORATION DOING BUSINESS AS  
ALLEGIANT SPINE INSTITUTE;  
JASWINDER S. GROVER, M.D., AN  
INDIVIDUAL; JASWINDER S.  
GROVER, M.D., LTD., D/B/A NEVADA  
SPINE CLINIC,.

Petitioner,

v.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
ex rel. THE COUNTY OF CLARK, AND  
THE HONORABLE JUDGE KERRY  
EARLEY

Respondent,

and

JASON GEORGE LANDESS A.K.A.  
KAY GEORGE LANDESS

Real Party In Interest.

Supreme Court No.:

District Court No. ~~EC-18-016816~~ Filed  
Aug 10 2020 04:01 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

---

**PETITIONER'S APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS  
VOLUME 8**

---

S. BRENT VOGEL  
Nevada Bar No. 006858  
KATHERINE J. GORDON  
Nevada Bar No. 005813  
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP  
6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
702-893-3383  
*Attorneys for Petitioners*

ROBERT L. EISENBERG  
Nevada Bar No. 0950  
Lemons, Grandy & Eisenberg  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
775-786-6868  
*Attorney for Petitioners*

## INDEX TO PETITIONERS' APPENDIX – VOLUME I

| Number | Document  | Date       | Vol.   | Page Nos.                            |
|--------|---|------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 1.     | First Amended Complaint for Medical Malpractice   | 07/05/2018 | 1      | P.App. 0001-0029                     |
| 2.     | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 10  | 08/02/2019 | 1      | P.App. 0030-0244                     |
| 3.     | Motion for Mistrial and Fees/Costs  | 08/04/2019 | 2      | P.App. 0245-0475                     |
| 4.     | Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 11  | 08/05/2019 | 3      | P.App. 0476-0556                     |
| 5.     | Plaintiff's Supplement to Motion for Mistrial and Fees/Costs  | 08/13/2019 | 3      | P.App. 0557-0586                     |
| 6.     | Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time                                    | 08/23/2019 | 3<br>4 | P.App. 0587-0726<br>P.App. 0727-0836 |
| 7.     | Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadlines for the Parties' Motions for Attorneys' Fees and Costs                    | 08/23/2019 | 4      | P.App. 0837-0840                     |
| 8.     | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadlines for the Parties' Motions for Attorneys' Fees and Costs | 08/23/2019 | 4      | P.App. 0841-0847                     |
| 9.     | Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Fees/Costs and Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney's            | 08/26/2019 | 4      | P.App. 0848-0903                     |

|     |   |            |            |  |
|-----|---|------------|------------|--|
|     | Fees and Costs Pursuant to N.R.S. §18.070   |            |            |  |
| 10. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time, and Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs   | 08/30/2019 | 4<br><br>5 | P.App. 0904-0976<br><br>P.App. 0977-1149 |
| 11. | Plaintiff's Reply Regarding Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time, and Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs | 09/03/2019 | 5          | P.App. 1150-1153                         |
| 12. | Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time  | 09/03/2019 | 5          | P.App. 1154-1163                         |
| 13. | Amended Affidavit of Rob Bare   | 09/04/2019 | 5          | P.App. 1164-1167                         |
| 14. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.070  | 09/06/2019 | 5<br><br>6 | P.App. 1168-1226<br><br>P.App. 1227-1289 |
| 15. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  | 09/09/2019 | 6          | P.App. 1290-1308                         |

|     |  |            |   |                  |
|-----|--|------------|---|------------------|
| 16. | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial                          | 09/09/2019 | 6 | P.App. 1309-1330 |
| 17. | Plaintiff's Reply in support of Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs   | 09/12/2019 | 6 | P.App. 1331-1476 |
|     |  |            | 7 | P.App. 1477-1646 |
| 18. | Defendants' Reply in Support of Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs Pursuant to N.R.S. §18.070                                 | 09/12/2019 | 7 | P.App. 1647-1655 |
| 19. | Minute Order: Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys Fees and Costs and Defendants Opposition and Countermotion for Attorneys Fees and Costs | 09/16/2019 | 7 | P.App. 1656      |
| 20. | Order  | 09/16/2019 | 7 | P.App. 1657-1690 |
| 21. | Notice of Entry of Order: Order  | 09/16/2019 | 7 | P.App. 1691-1726 |
| 22. | Notice of Department Reassignment  | 09/17/2019 | 8 | P.App. 1727      |
| 23. | Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings: Plaintiff's Motion for Fees/Costs and Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs    | 12/05/2019 | 8 | P.App. 1728-1869 |
| 24. | Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order   | 02/28/2020 | 8 | P.App. 1870-1957 |

|     |  |            |               |  |
|-----|--|------------|---------------|--|
|     | Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial   |            |               |  |
| 25. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  | 03/13/2020 | 9<br>10<br>11 | P.App. 1958-2208<br>P.App. 2209-2459<br>P.App. 2460-2524 |
| 26. | Defendants' Opening Brief Re Competing Orders Granting in part, Denying in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney Fees and Costs and Denying Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs | 03/27/2020 | 11            | P.App. 2525-2625   |
| 27. | Order Granting Motion for Clarification of September 16, 2019 Order  | 03/31/2020 | 11            | P.App. 2626-2628   |
| 28. | Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion for Clarification of September 16, 2019 Order   | 04/01/2020 | 11            | P.App. 2629-2634   |
| 29. | Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs  | 04/06/2020 | 11            | P.App. 2635-2638   |
| 30. | Notice of Entry of Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs   | 04/07/2020 | 11            | P.App. 2639-2645   |

|     |  |            |    |                  |
|-----|--|------------|----|------------------|
| 31. | Plaintiff's Response Brief Regarding Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs, and Motion for Clarification and/or Amendment of the Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs | 04/10/2020 | 11 | P.App. 2646-2700 |
|     |  |            | 12 | P.App. 2701-2731 |
| 32. | Defendants' Reply in support of Opening Brief Re Competing Orders Granting in part, Denying in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney Fees and Costs and Denying Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs                       | 04/23/2020 | 12 | P.App. 2732-2765 |
| 33. | Defendants' Reply in support of Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  | 04/23/2020 | 12 | P.App. 2766-2951 |
|     |  |            | 13 | P.App. 2952-3042 |
| 34. | Errata to Defendants' Reply in support of Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  | 04/27/2020 | 13 | P.App. 3043-3065 |
| 35. | Errata to Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  | 04/27/2020 | 13 | P.App. 3066-3081 |

|     |  |            |    |                  |
|-----|--|------------|----|------------------|
| 36. | Order: Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial, Filed on February 28, 2020   | 06/01/2020 | 13 | P.App. 3082-3086 |
| 37. | Notice of Entry of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial, Filed on February 28, 2020   | 06/01/2020 | 13 | P.App. 3087-3094 |
| 38. | Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial   | 06/09/2020 | 13 | P.App. 3095-3102 |
| 39. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial and Request for Attorney's Fees | 06/23/2020 | 14 | P.App. 3103-3203 |

|     |  |            |    |                  |
|-----|--|------------|----|------------------|
| 40. | Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial and Opposition to Plaintiff's Request for Attorney Fees | 07/07/2020 | 14 | P.App. 3204-3319 |
| 41. | Order Clarifying Prior "Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs"   | 07/23/2020 | 14 | P.App. 3320-3323 |
| 42. | Notice of Entry of Order Clarifying Prior "Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs"  | 07/24/2020 | 14 | P.App. 3324-3330 |
| 43. | Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Reconsideration and Order Denying Plaintiff's Countermotion for Attorney's Fees   | 08/05/2020 | 14 | P.App. 3331-3333 |



## CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2020, I served the foregoing **PETITIONER'S APPENDIX – VOLUME I** upon the following parties by placing a true and correct copy thereof in the United States Mail in Las Vegas, Nevada with first class postage fully prepaid:

The Honorable Kerry Earley  
The Eighth Judicial District Court  
Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
*Respondent*

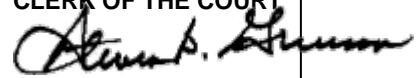
James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
415 S. 6th Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Tel: 702.388.7171  
Fax: 702.380.6422  
jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

Martin A. Little, Esq.  
Alexander Villamar, Esq.  
HOWARD & HOWARD,  
ATTORNEYS, PLLC  
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite  
1000  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: 702.257.1483  
Fax: 702.567.1568  
[mal@h2law.com](mailto:mal@h2law.com)  
[av@h2law.com](mailto:av@h2law.com)  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

/s/ *Johana Whitbeck*

---

An employee of LEWIS BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP



DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

\*\*\*\*

Jason Landess, Plaintiff(s)

vs.

Kevin Debiparshad, M.D., Defendant(s)

Case No.: A-18-776896-C

Department 4

**NOTICE OF DEPARTMENT REASSIGNMENT**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the above-entitled action has been randomly reassigned to Judge Kerry Earley.

☒ This reassignment is due to: order filed 9/16/19.

ANY TRIAL DATE AND ASSOCIATED TRIAL HEARINGS STAND BUT MAY BE RESET BY THE NEW DEPARTMENT.

Any motions or hearings presently scheduled in the FORMER department will be heard by the NEW department as set forth below.

**Motion for Trial Setting, Motion for Fees and Costs and related Countermotion, on 10/03/2019, at 9:00 AM.**

PLEASE INCLUDE THE NEW DEPARTMENT NUMBER ON ALL FUTURE FILINGS.

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CEO/Clerk of the Court

By: /s/ Heather Kordenbrock

Heather Kordenbrock, Deputy Clerk of the Court

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that this 17th day of September, 2019

☒ The foregoing Notice of Department Reassignment was electronically served to all registered parties for case number A-18-776896-C.

/s/ Heather Kordenbrock

Heather Kordenbrock, Deputy Clerk of the Court



RTRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JASON LANDESS,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

KEVIN DEBIPARSHAD, ET AL.,  
Defendants.

CASE#: A-18-776896-C  
DEPT. IV

BEFORE THE HONORABLE KERRY EARLEY,  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2019

**RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS**  
**PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR FEES/COSTS AND DEFENDANTS'**  
**COUNTERMOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS**

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.  
JAMES M. JIMMERSON, ESQ.  
MARTIN A. LITTLE, ESQ.

For Defendant Dr. Debiparshad:

STEPHEN B. VOGEL, ESQ.  
KATHERINE J. GORDON, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: REBECA GOMEZ, COURT RECORDER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, December 5, 2019

[Called to order at 10:43 a.m.]

THE COURT: Okay, counsel give your -- sorry, thank you for the -- I don't know, it just seems like some -- some calendars I get a lot of substance and others I get easy, so apologize. It's how --

MR. JIMMERSON: Understand, Your Honor.

THE COURT: -- kind of how it gets -- and I set this one trying to get you on. Okay, everybody give your appearance for the record Case A776896, Jason Landess versus Kevin -- how do you say the doctor's name?

MR. JIMMERSON: Debiparshad, Your Honor.

MR. VOGEL: Debiparshad.

THE COURT: Debiparshad. Okay, so just phonetically. Got it. Okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: May it please Your Honor, Jim Jimmerson and James Jimmerson, The Jimmerson Law Firm --

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- Martin Little of Howard & Howard --

THE COURT: Okay. All right.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- are present on behalf of the plaintiff --

THE COURT: Do you have their Bar numbers? You're --

THE CLERK: Yes.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- and my Bar number is 264.

1 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: 1255 -- 12599, Your Honor.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Mr. Little?

3 MR. LITTLE: 7067.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: And also note the presence of --

6 THE COURT: All right.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the Plaintiff, Jason Landess as being  
8 present as well.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. VOGEL: Good morning, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Yes.

12 MR. VOGEL: Brent Vogel and Katherine Gordon on behalf of  
13 Dr. Debiparshad.

14 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So what I have is plaintiff's  
15 motion for attorney's fees and costs and then defendants did their  
16 countermotion for attorney's fees and costs. Okay. And further I -- I've  
17 read everything in the notebooks, I read the order by Judge Wiese that  
18 granted the mistrial, so I'm ready to go. Once again I'm -- I'm sorry this  
19 happened. This -- this -- this is tough.

20 Okay. I'm ready so I'm going to let plaintiffs go first. It's their  
21 motion for attorney's fees and costs. I looked at the legal standard that  
22 you're asking for it under is NRS 18.070 Subsection 2 or also you're  
23 saying that the -- that a court has an inherent power under the *Emerson*  
24 case, and there's some other cases that support that too, that costs and  
25 attorney's fees can be granted by a court or given by a court for -- as a

1 sanction for a litigation.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: That's correct, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Correct?

4 MR. JIMMERSON: That's correct.

5 THE COURT: Okay. I've got -- okay. Because I always want  
6 to start with my standard and what I'm looking at.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: There are two separate bases as the  
8 Court noted --

9 THE COURT: Yes. Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- NRS 18.070 Sub 2 and the *Lioce*  
11 *versus Eighth Judicial District Court* and *Emerson versus Eighth --*

12 THE COURT: Right.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- *Judicial District Court* cases, and for  
14 purposes of the calculation of attorney's fees and costs, we have stayed  
15 within the parameters of the *Emerson* case in particular. That is to say  
16 we only sought to seek from you an award of attorney's fees and costs  
17 that begin on the first day of trial and conclude on the last morning of  
18 trial which was Monday morning, August 5, 2019. We don't ask for any  
19 attorney's fees or costs incurred prior to the first day of trial, nor after the  
20 court declared the mistrial approximately noon on Monday, the August 5,  
21 2019.

22 THE COURT: Okay, I -- I did take note of that.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: And that is what the measure in the  
24 *Emerson* case used --

25 THE COURT: It says that.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- as its damages --

2 THE COURT: I agree with that. I read the *Emerson* case and  
3 I agree with you.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: And --

5 THE COURT: So you're not asking for all your prep and  
6 everything before --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

8 THE COURT: -- and neither are they asking for it on their  
9 countermotion so you're both on the same page on that and I agree with  
10 that.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right, and just to complete that, the  
12 fees for that time period were \$253,383.50 and the out-of-pocket costs  
13 \$118,608.25 --

14 THE COURT: Oh I have \$606.25. Did I --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: Six hundred six dollars. One eighteen  
16 six-oh-six --

17 THE COURT: Right, okay.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- point two five for a total of 371,989.70.

19 THE COURT: Correct. I have that.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: All right, thank you. All right.

21 First, with the Court, and I know because I've worked with the  
22 Court before that the Court has read the documents that you say you  
23 have done and --

24 THE COURT: I --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- I -- I just would ask you to call your

1 attention to the findings of fact and conclusions of law and order granting  
2 plaintiff's motion for a mistrial --

3 THE COURT: Okay. But let me --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- filed stamped on September 9th of  
5 2019, entered by --

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Judge Bare. This order was --

8 THE COURT: I thought Judge Wiese wrote the order. Did he  
9 just -- I -- I --

10 MR. VOGEL: He -- he wrote the order disqualifying Judge  
11 Bare.

12 THE COURT: Oh that's right. Okay, I'm so sorry I read it all --  
13 thank you. Okay.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: No problem. And -- and --

15 THE COURT: I got it. Yes.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and the -- the --

17 THE COURT: When he granted the mistrial.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: And then Judge Wiese in granting the  
21 defendants' motion for change of counsel or motion to disqualify --

22 THE COURT: Judge Bare.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Judge Bare nevertheless affirmed the --

24 THE COURT: Correct.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- or the findings of fact conclusions of law



1 that you have before you --

2 THE COURT: And that's why it was in my head because I --  
3 he went through it just as much in Judge Wiese so that's --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

5 THE COURT: -- what I reviewed again. Okay, I -- thank you  
6 for --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: And as part of his analyzing the  
8 defendants' challenge of Judge Bare and the allegation that Judge Bare  
9 was not fair to the parties, he went back and looked at all of the key  
10 underlying orders and found that Judge Bare had acted properly and  
11 within his bounds of discretion and in accordance with the law as Judge  
12 Wiese determined to be.

13 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: But it's important for you to as a bedrock  
15 to know what Judge Bare as a -- as essentially affirmed by Judge Wiese  
16 found in the findings because it bears upon the issue of essentially  
17 liability granting one of the two motions --

18 THE COURT: Well, who was the cause of the mistrial. Yes.

19 MR. JIMMERSON: Exactly.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: And the way that Judge Bare structured it  
22 and you'll see it also by Judge Wiese, who was the legal cause of the  
23 mistrial being granted -- being requested by the plaintiff and granted by  
24 the judge.

25 THE COURT: Okay. I agree with that.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: And that is I think a fundamental issue  
2 that you will have to decide to grant on either motions that are --

3 THE COURT: Correct.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that are competing motions before you.  
5 All right. The significant highlights and I'm not -- they're extensive,  
6 there's more than 50 findings of fact conclusions of law here and order  
7 so I'm not going to go through all of them by any means, but I -- there's a  
8 couple that are I think --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- more significant. And again because of  
11 the welter of papers that both sides supplied to you and because of the  
12 sizable amount of money involved, both parties have expended a good  
13 deal of time and effort to articulate their positions.

14 At paragraph 20, the court made a specific finding that by  
15 virtue of communications and -- and discussions on the record and off  
16 the record but transcripts we provided as exhibits to our motion, it is  
17 clear the court finds that Ms. Gordon and Mr. Vogel, counsel, of Lewis  
18 Brisbois on behalf of Dr. Debiparshad, recognized -- or that their actions  
19 were intentional to use the burning -- we call the burning --

20 THE COURT: Burning embers I -- I --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- embers email. And so you understand  
22 just again for illustrative purposes, Exhibit 56 Proposed is -- is a  
23 document of 79 pages in length --

24 THE COURT: Yeah, I -- I think I put down seventy -- I thought  
25 I put down 121 --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Seventy-five.  
2 THE COURT: -- but it doesn't matter.  
3 MR. JIMMERSON: It was Bate stamped beginning at  
4 56001 --  
5 THE COURT: Okay.  
6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and the last page that's Bate stamped --  
7 THE COURT: I have 122 pages. Did I do that wrong?  
8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- is 560079.  
9 THE COURT: Okay.  
10 MR. JIMMERSON: So there's 79 pages --  
11 THE COURT: Seventy-nine pages, okay.  
12 MR. JIMMERSON: And --  
13 THE COURT: My understanding these came via subpoena  
14 from his employer?  
15 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.  
16 THE COURT: Okay.  
17 MR. JIMMERSON: And page 44 and 45 are the two page  
18 burning embers email that is the subject matter of the court's granting  
19 the motion for mistrial. So when you hear both opposing counsel and us  
20 in our papers say Exhibit 56, page 44, we're referring --  
21 THE COURT: I'll get it.  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- to the same document and I have also  
23 brought a copy of that email for you separately in addition to, you know,  
24 the overall exhibit, but it was Bate stamps number 56 dash --  
25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- 44 and 45.  
2 THE COURT: Okay.  
3 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.  
4 THE COURT: Okay, so you told me to look at paragraph 20.  
5 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.  
6 THE COURT: Thank you for giving this I have --  
7 MR. JIMMERSON: So as part --  
8 THE COURT: -- I have your papers all over.  
9 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. Let me just begin by saying  
10 paragraph 18 --  
11 THE COURT: Eighteen. Okay, I -- I put down 20 but I'm with  
12 you.  
13 MR. JIMMERSON: Right, on -- and we'll go to 20 next is --  
14 THE COURT: Okay.  
15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the court -- one -- one of the -- one of  
16 the -- one of the factors I think Judge Bare fairly stated -- was looking at  
17 was how did the introduction of the burning embers exhibit which had  
18 the allegations that Mr. or the evidence that the defendants tried to  
19 introduce the jury that Mr. Landess was a racist, how did it come to be.  
20 And by virtue of both examining counsel for the defendant as evidenced  
21 by the transcript and of course by the actual actions of the defendant in  
22 terms of having the document admitted into evidence and its use of it --  
23 THE COURT: Right.  
24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the court at paragraph 18 found --  
25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that the -- that the defendants and their  
2 counsel in particular knew of that which they were doing. In other  
3 words, what they were doing was an intentional act on their part to have  
4 this document shown to the jury. The court specifically --

5 THE COURT: Well, wasn't it put on the ELMO or something  
6 like that --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

8 THE COURT: -- or the overhead? So I --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. The court found that is  
10 evident the defendants had to know that the defendant had made a  
11 mistake and did not realize this item was in Exhibit 56, particularly  
12 because of the motions in limine that were filed by the plaintiff to  
13 preclude other character evidence in conjunction with the  
14 aggressiveness and zealously of counsel throughout the trial. The  
15 email was one of the many pages of Exhibit 56 and the plaintiffs did not  
16 know about it.

17 Then paragraph 18 --

18 THE COURT: Okay, so Judge Bare finds that in his opinion  
19 the defendants had to know that the plaintiff -- okay.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. And paragraph 19, the next  
21 one just said defendants took advantage of that mistake. Plaintiff's  
22 confirmed that he did not know the email at page 44 was -- was a --

23 THE COURT: Oh.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- was in the group of 79 --

25 THE COURT: You're right --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- pages of emails in Exhibit 56 which  
2 otherwise all related to Cognotion, which was the former employer's  
3 name --

4 THE COURT: No he's the employer, okay.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and that the same was inadvertently  
6 admitted. Once the email was admitted and before the jury, plaintiff  
7 could not object in front of the jury without calling further attention to the  
8 email, and because it had been admitted -- because had been admitted.

9 And the way that was admitted just so you understand is Ms.  
10 Gordon inquired of myself in the presence of the jury I like to introduce  
11 Exhibit 56, do you have any objections, and I said no.

12 THE COURT: And you said no objection.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. Then --

14 THE COURT: I got the impression the whole exhibit was put  
15 into evidence at one time.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: That's correct. And -- and --

17 THE COURT: Okay. I got it right. All right.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- most of the exhibit, the 79 pages, speak  
19 to financial matters, compensation matters, employer-employee matters  
20 as opposed to this particular email --

21 THE COURT: Which would have been relevant to the lost  
22 wages issues in --

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Precisely.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: In this email if you read the whole

1 document, I -- I think a fair and summary would be Mr. Landess is  
2 writing to his employer, Mr. Dariani [sic throughout] who is the  
3 representative of the employer, Cognotion, how thrilled he was and how  
4 grateful he was to have this job and it is a cathartic email where he  
5 writes about how tough life was for him when he was 19 and he was got  
6 good at -- at pool or -- or I guess it was --

7 [Colloquy between counsel]

8 MR. JIMMERSON: Snooker, right. And that he, quote,  
9 hustled Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks or Mexicans --

10 THE COURT: No, I -- I've -- I --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- those words.

12 THE COURT: -- I read it.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: All right. And he also refers to his  
14 daughter, talked about his tough times and he talked about how grateful  
15 is have the job. Really it's, candidly, irrelevant to anything having to do  
16 with causation of the -- the tibia being improperly or professionally  
17 negligently --

18 THE COURT: Well I don't think they're even --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- installed.

20 THE COURT: -- trying to argue that, they're -- what they're  
21 saying --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: No, no, no, but I'm just saying to --

23 THE COURT: -- is the opening of the door on the -- on the  
24 character evidence.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: Agree. Okay --

1 THE COURT: I -- I -- I -- I truly --  
2 MR. JIMMERSON: You're hip to that. Then you're hip to it is  
3 fine. You got it.  
4 THE COURT: I got the issues.  
5 MR. JIMMERSON: All right, yes you do.  
6 THE COURT: I -- I read this stuff at least three times --  
7 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.  
8 THE COURT: -- and it is -- it is harder I -- I -- it is more  
9 difficult for a new judge to be given this. Not my -- I didn't --  
10 MR. JIMMERSON: No, you sure didn't.  
11 THE COURT: -- ask to have this motion, I didn't sit through  
12 the trial, I only can bring myself up with the best of what you gave me --  
13 MR. JIMMERSON: Well --  
14 THE COURT: -- and having done trials for a long time so I -- I  
15 understand how --  
16 MR. JIMMERSON: You drew the short straw, Judge, is true.  
17 Okay. And so --  
18 THE COURT: I don't know, story of my life here.  
19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- once the highlight -- just continuing the  
20 same finding 19, line 7, once the highlighted --  
21 THE COURT: Okay.  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- language was put before the jury there  
23 was no contemporaneous objection from plaintiff, nor sua sponte  
24 interjection from the court --  
25 THE COURT: So this was a finding by Judge Bare saying hey



1 based on -- because if you look at the case law in Nevada, they really do  
2 defer to the trial judge. That's why even if I got the short straw or what, I  
3 can only do the best I can -- it's just like --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: Agree.

5 THE COURT: -- your other -- you know if I don't -- not at the  
6 deposition I don't -- it's hard to do credibility when you don't get to see  
7 the witness, you don't get to understand where they're -- so --

8 MR. JIMMERSON: The Supreme Court of Nevada is very  
9 clear that that's why they --

10 THE COURT: No, I read two cases on it.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they defer to the trial court is true --

12 THE COURT: Right, I -- I wish someone had looked at that  
13 but --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: -- for those very reasons that they're there  
15 to see what's going on. And so it says --

16 THE COURT: So I do understand I'm doing the best I can so  
17 please understand I -- all I can do so that was his finding --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

19 THE COURT: -- because I did --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: And so and then he says --

21 THE COURT: -- by Judge Bare --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

23 THE COURT: -- as he's sitting there as trial judge he's saying  
24 once the highlighted language was put before the jury there was no  
25 contemporaneous objection from plaintiff, nor sua sponte interjection

1 from the court --

2 MR. JIMMERSON: That could --

3 THE COURT: -- that could remedy --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that could remedy --

5 THE COURT: -- as a matter of --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: You have it before you.

7 THE COURT: -- as in a matter of seconds the words were  
8 there for the jury. Okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

10 THE COURT: Okay, I was --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

12 THE COURT: -- I'm of course looking at this going what was  
13 the -- what was happening with the court, I get that.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: And --

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- although, you know, opposing counsel  
17 and I can -- you know, we can mince words on small things, there's  
18 essentially five elements of the intentional behavior on part of the  
19 defendant. One was they moved the exhibit, Exhibit 56, into evidence  
20 and they knew that it contained page 44 and 45. They -- as I mentioned,  
21 they asked for my objection -- my -- my position in front of the jury --

22 THE COURT: Yeah.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and I said no objection.

24 Number two, prior to introducing the document they  
25 highlighted the burning embers email before presenting it to the jury with

1 yellow highlight.

2 Third, they put the burning embers email on the ELMO  
3 showing the yellow highlight and the yellow highlight referenced the  
4 offensive words about hustling Mexicans --

5 THE COURT: No, I --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Blacks and rednecks and another  
7 section involving if I -- if it wasn't tied down, the Mexicans would have  
8 stole it from me. That's two paragraphs one after another. So that was  
9 a second item that they did. The third as I --

10 THE COURT: If it wasn't welded to the ground.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: No, that's right. They put the burning  
12 embers email on the ELMO without any warning to the court or to  
13 ourselves and at that moment that race was going to be introduced into  
14 the trial.

15 The fourth thing they did is they specifically and repeatedly  
16 identified the racial groups listed in the email, as I've just referenced to  
17 you, in two different sections; Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks, and then  
18 another section, Mexicans stealing everything not bolted down. And  
19 they did so in front of the -- by questioning Mr. Dariani in three  
20 questions, so it was three times that they referenced this.

21 And the fifth thing that they did that was inappropriate was  
22 they stated in front of the jury, quote, referring to Mr. Dariani, you still  
23 don't take that as being at least -- excuse me, you -- you still don't take  
24 that as being at all a racist comment?

25 THE COURT: Right.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: And we attached Exhibit 3 which is the  
2 transcript of the --

3 THE COURT: Right.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- examination of Mr. Dariani --

5 THE COURT: I saw that.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- by Ms. Gordon at page 144 --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and 161 --

9 THE COURT: So the questioning went you -- at the end, you,  
10 which is defense counsel saying to -- is it Dariani? None of these --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Dariyanani, Dariyanani is how I  
12 pronounce it.

13 THE COURT: Phonetics, Dariyanani saying he talks about a  
14 time when he brought a truck stop -- bought a truck stop here in Las  
15 Vegas and when the Mexican laborers stole everything that wasn't  
16 welded to the ground and that was a quote from the -- I don't know  
17 where you got burning embers but it's -- burning embers, doesn't matter,  
18 and then you still don't take that as being at all a racist comment.

19 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

20 THE COURT: I -- I did note that.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: There's a -- there's a couple of points  
22 about that. First it certainly is evident that the defense, through counsel,  
23 knew that they were introducing race into the case because --

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they asked the question in the form that

1 they chose to ask it --

2 THE COURT: No, I -- I -- I --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- you don't consider it to be racist.

4 THE COURT: -- noted that.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: And just so you understand, burning  
6 embers is the name of the email that --

7 THE COURT: Oh, okay. Can you show it -- I couldn't figure  
8 out burning -- I know that's --

9 MR. VOGEL: It's the subject line.

10 MS. GORDON: It's the -- it's a title that he gave it.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: It's a subject line of the email.

12 THE COURT: Okay, can I -- I know it's silly but I keep -- I like  
13 to do word association and I couldn't figure out how the Mexicans and --  
14 and all this was burning embers. It actually says that.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: And if I -- I'm going to also give you  
16 Exhibit 56 -- you can just take --

17 MR. VOGEL: It's just Exhibit 56?

18 MR. JIMMERSON: That's all it is.

19 THE COURT: The whole thing, yeah I --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: The whole thing, yes, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Now when you look at the --

23 THE COURT: And once again I got corrected it's how many  
24 pages?

25 MR. JIMMERSON: Seventy-nine.

1 THE COURT: Seventy-nine. I don't know where I --

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Would you look at the first paragraph

3 you'll see how the title burning embers comes about.

4 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay, I --

5 MR. JIMMERSON: It's the second sentence: As far back as I

6 can remember, there's been this burning desire inside of me to make

7 something out of what resources were at my disposal --

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and so that's why he called it burning

10 embers.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

13 THE COURT: I -- I know it's kind of a collateral issue, but I -- I

14 was trying to --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: It -- it is collateral, Judge, it's true.

16 THE COURT: -- trying to put things in context and I couldn't

17 figure out the -- thank you, that makes sense.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

19 THE COURT: I -- I for some reason didn't pick up the top line

20 there. Okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: All right, so --

22 THE COURT: And it also puts it all in context.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. And then --

24 THE COURT: Okay, I -- I do want this.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the -- the next finding of fact --

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that Judge Bare makes -- and I don't  
3 know if you ever had the opportunity or privilege to sit in front of Judge  
4 Bare like we do, you know, waiting for --

5 THE COURT: I have not, I --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- your case come up --

7 THE COURT: -- I had motions in front of him, I did not do a  
8 trial in front of Judge Bare --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: And --

10 THE COURT: -- that I recall. I don't think I did.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- he has a -- he has a style of --

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- kind of telling you in advance what he's  
14 thinking and then he invites you to essentially challenge what he has to  
15 say if what he's saying is at odds with what your --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: -- position is. It's sort of a -- a  
18 conversational type of approach where -- which is helpful to the counsel  
19 because you at least know where he's thinking or leaning and then  
20 you're able to focus your arguments to try to talk him out of it so to  
21 speak if he's --

22 THE COURT: No.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- against you or appears to be against  
24 you --

25 THE COURT: See with me I ask questions so you have to

1 figure out where I'm coming from.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. Right.

3 THE COURT: I -- I --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: But either way it's helpful because you're  
5 sending --

6 THE COURT: I'm more the Stu Bell type.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- signals to the --

8 THE COURT: Right. No, I get it.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- lawyers and the lawyers therefore have  
10 an opportunity to do their job as advocates to --

11 THE COURT: To at least understand the --

12 MR. JIMMERSON: -- advance their client's position. That's  
13 right.

14 THE COURT: Okay. All right. I --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

16 THE COURT: -- I do know that about Judge --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: And so -- and so a lot of these findings  
18 you'll find are going to be literally summaries of dialogue --

19 THE COURT: When I read it I was --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: -- between the judge and parties.

21 THE COURT: -- I did find it different from what I usually see in  
22 findings.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

24 THE COURT: I -- I -- I'm --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: And so that's why you have in these



1 findings --

2 THE COURT: I -- I agree.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they're -- they're actual quotes in the  
4 transcripts repeatedly throughout --

5 THE COURT: Yeah, I saw that.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: All right. So now paragraph 20 --

7 THE COURT: And they're quotes with the transcript page,  
8 okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- is one of the key findings here as  
10 relates to your review of this record. Indeed during the off-the-record  
11 discussion --

12 THE COURT: Off-record discussion.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- on August 2, 2019 when Mr. Jimmerson  
14 initially moved to strike the email, Ms. Gordon stated that she, quote,  
15 kept waiting, end of quote, for the plaintiff to object to the use of 56,  
16 page 44, and quote, when the plaintiff did not object, end of quote, the  
17 defendant then went forward to use the email.

18 Mr. Vogel echoed that sentiment on Monday, August 5, 2019,  
19 stating, quote, we gave them every opportunity to object to it. Ms.  
20 Gordon asked repeated questions before coming to that union and I --  
21 and I -- excuse me, and yet I guess it -- it comes down to when you --  
22 when you're asking could we have done something to try to remove that,  
23 I suppose in hindsight yes, I -- I -- excuse me, I suppose in hindsight I  
24 guess we could have, but I don't think we had to. Transcript page 42,  
25 lines 5 through 9:

1           The defendants' statements have led the court to believe that  
2 the defendants knew that their use of exhibit was objectionable and  
3 would be objectionable to the plaintiff and possibly to the court, and  
4 nevertheless the defendants continued to use and inject the email  
5 before the jury in the fashion that precluded plaintiff from being able to  
6 effectively respond. In arguing to the court that they, quote, waited for  
7 defendant to object and that plaintiff --

8           THE COURT: For plaintiff to object.

9           MR. JIMMERSON: Plaintiff to object and that plaintiff did  
10 nothing about it --

11          THE COURT: About it.

12          MR. JIMMERSON: -- defendants evidence a consciousness  
13 of guilt and of wrongdoing. That conscious wrongdoing suggests that  
14 defendant and their counsel were the legal cause of the mistrial. And I  
15 point that out because as you have cited, Judge, that is certainly one of  
16 the central questions you will resolve as resolving the competing  
17 motions --

18          THE COURT: No, I --

19          MR. JIMMERSON: -- before you --

20          THE COURT: Yes.

21          MR. JIMMERSON: -- in terms of who caused this mistrial and  
22 what expenses and costs should flow from the party who is the offending  
23 party.

24          The court also at -- if I could just -- just go on to two more,  
25 paragraph 22 the court says when asked whether defendants believed

1 that the jury could consider whether Mr. Landess is a racist, Ms. Gordon  
2 replied that she believed she is, quote, allowed to use impeachment  
3 evidence that has not been objected to and has been admitted into  
4 evidence by stipulation, end of quote. And it's true I did not object, but it  
5 wasn't a stipulation. I don't know that's a word matter, but I'm just saying  
6 to you that's what occurred. That, quote, the burden should not be  
7 shifted, end of quote, to defendant to assist with eliminating or reducing  
8 the prejudicial value of that piece of evidence, and that motive is always  
9 relevant in terms of Mr. Landess' reason for setting -- settling -- setting  
10 up --

11 THE COURT: What does that mean? What is his reason for  
12 setting up? I wasn't quite sure I understood that.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: In a separate part of the case --

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- unrelated to this --

16 THE COURT: I appreciate because --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Mr. Landess after seeing the doctor  
18 three or four occasions and feeling a great deal of pain and instability in  
19 his leg in December of 2017 went to see another doctor, a Dr. Her  
20 [phonetic] and then a Dr. Fonce [phonetic] in February of 2017.

21 THE COURT: Okay, for like a second opinion --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Second opinion.

23 THE COURT: -- on what's going on, okay.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: In those two opinions, they both told him  
25 that a terrible job had been done --

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: -- to his leg and so he went to Dr.  
3 Debiparshad in March of that year, essentially 15 or 20 days later and  
4 recorded their conversation -- excuse me, did not record. Went to see  
5 the doctor and didn't tell him that he -- didn't tell Dr. Debiparshad that  
6 he --

7 THE COURT: What the other opinions were.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- other opinions were and --

9 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they -- the defendants argued in front of  
11 the jury that they -- that Mr. Landess was setting him up --

12 THE COURT: Okay. I appreciate because I read it and I -- I  
13 -- I was not --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

15 THE COURT: -- at the trial for almost two weeks so --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

17 THE COURT: -- once again it makes --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: And --

19 THE COURT: Thank you.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: And --

21 THE COURT: I didn't know what that meant. I put a question  
22 mark here, okay.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Right, and this is not relative to this  
24 motion today. It had to do for example that Dr. Debiparshad did not  
25 reveal to the plaintiff broken screws in his leg, other things, so this is

1 where Mr. Landess had developed a --  
2 THE COURT: Okay.  
3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- a concern --  
4 THE COURT: Okay, but you explained to me what the setting  
5 up just I --  
6 MR. JIMMERSON: That's -- so that's what it means in these  
7 -- in this context.  
8 THE COURT: -- I didn't have the context and I didn't know  
9 what that meant.  
10 MR. JIMMERSON: That's my understanding. If Mr. Vogel  
11 and --  
12 THE COURT: And I'll --  
13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Ms. Gordon have a different  
14 understanding --  
15 THE COURT: Okay.  
16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they can say so but that's --  
17 THE COURT: Okay.  
18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- my reason for those --  
19 THE COURT: Okay.  
20 MR. JIMMERSON: -- Mr. Vogel's words.  
21 THE COURT: Defendants in defendants' view --  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: Defendants in defendants' view --  
23 THE COURT: -- terms.  
24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- of the case. The defendant confirms  
25 that when Mr. Landess is a racist is something the jury should weigh;

1 that it is admissible and it is evidence that they should consider.

2 Defendants' counsel made it clear to the court defendants' knowing and  
3 intentional use of Exhibits 56, page 44.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: And Judge Bare did this, made these  
6 findings in part because he knows as part of this, motion request for fees  
7 and costs was being -- had already been filed on August 4th, Sunday  
8 night.

9 THE COURT: I saw that.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: He chose to bifurcate the proceeding --

11 THE COURT: I -- I -- I figured procedurally that's how it  
12 happened.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and -- and -- and put off the dollars until  
14 actually today but put off the dollars till later which --

15 THE COURT: Well and then he got --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- which then -- which then, exactly, got  
17 extended by virtue that --

18 THE COURT: I -- I -- I -- I figured out the history because I  
19 thought --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: But because he had a jury in the waiting  
21 room --

22 THE COURT: Yeah. Right.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- he had to make a call --

24 THE COURT: And I understand --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- about mistrial or not.

1 THE COURT: That's why I said I'm in a difficult position but I  
2 deal with the record I have and understand why --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

4 THE COURT: -- a trial judge has a -- has insight more than  
5 someone who's not there.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. And one --

7 THE COURT: That was the -- my only point of saying that.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: And in all the papers you've read I think --

9 THE COURT: I read it --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- a central question that is being argued  
11 by both sides and with of course exactly opposite results, but the central  
12 question is -- as you've already identified is who was the legal cause the  
13 mistrial --

14 THE COURT: Yes.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- but a corollary to that is the position of  
16 the defense to try to defend their behavior has changed. In their  
17 remarks on the transcript on August 5, Mr. Vogel claims that there was  
18 no intent to introduce race into the record, but after in the briefing he  
19 abandons that pretense and acknowledges that race was intentionally to  
20 be introduced in the trial and they think they have the right to do that.

21 So one of the fundamental legal issues you will need to decide  
22 on either side is their position the defendant said four times I've got the  
23 page and -- page and line numbers where they say it. In their opposition  
24 and countermotion at page 7, they argue, quote, to the burning embers  
25 email was admitted evidence which under Nevada law can be used for

1 any purpose.

2 At page 14 of the same brief they say, quote, defendants' use  
3 of plaintiff's burning embers email was justified and proper as rebuttal  
4 character evidence as an admitted piece of evidence that can be used  
5 for any purpose, end of quote.

6 In both of those citations --

7 THE COURT: No, I -- their position was -- their position is  
8 once something is admitted into evidence you can use it for any  
9 purpose --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

11 THE COURT: --whatso- I -- I --

12 MR. JIMMERSON: You got it. Okay.

13 THE COURT: I -- I got that.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Note that both statements and throughout  
15 all their papers they don't cite a single case --

16 THE COURT: Right.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: -- to support that proposition.

18 THE COURT: And you've cited Wiggins on Evidence and  
19 McCormick on -- I --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: I cited NRS 47.030, the plain evidence  
21 doctrine, the Nevada Supreme Court decision repeatedly on plain  
22 evidence even --

23 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Plain error.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Plain error, I say plain evidence, plain --  
25 plain error doctrine.



1 THE COURT: Plain error.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: The point being that even when counsel  
3 inadvertently or intentionally as the case may be -- in this case was  
4 inadvertent -- doesn't object to the admission of evidence, okay, if the  
5 introduction of that evidence would cause plain error, the --

6 THE COURT: You can't do it.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the -- the trial court has every right to  
8 strike it or take other remedy and most the times of course it's mistrial or  
9 new trial. That's the context we see it most of the time. And there's all  
10 kinds Nevada Supreme Court and authority across the country, so I'm  
11 just going to say to a central issue for you to resolve is whether or not  
12 the defendants' argument that they because I did not object to the  
13 admission of the exhibit --

14 THE COURT: That then waived them to be able to --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they can use it for any purpose,  
16 including introducing --

17 THE COURT: I got that.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- an irrelevant issue like -- and prejudicial  
19 issue like race.

20 THE COURT: Okay. I -- I got that is an issue that the --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

22 THE COURT: -- failure to -- that your failure to object waived  
23 then any objections you would have regarding any other issue --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

25 THE COURT: -- once it's admitted I -- I -- I got that is --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: There is no --

2 THE COURT: -- I understood that is an issue that's --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: There's no case law cited by defendant  
4 and I found no case law to support that. Because -- because there's  
5 always the exception if you will, or the limitation if you will, that you can't  
6 complete -- you can't commit plain error. You can't knowingly do  
7 something that you know is improper and will lead to in this case either  
8 jury nullification or as the court found manifest necessity to declare a  
9 mistrial.

10 THE COURT: Mistrial.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: You just -- you know, it's a rare case,  
12 admittedly, it doesn't happen every day, but you -- you're limited that  
13 evidence even if somebody doesn't object has to be competent, has to  
14 be relevant and can't be more prejudicial than probative. It's barred by  
15 48.035 which is the corollary to --

16 THE COURT: Those are all the safeguards we have under  
17 the --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Precisely.

19 THE COURT: -- evidence --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: So all I'm going to say to you --

21 THE COURT: -- code.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- is that I -- I -- another reason that the  
23 court -- Judge Bare came down with the findings he did is he concluded  
24 that the arguments being advanced by the defense were not well taken  
25 under the law and not supported by the law or by the facts. Nor are they

1 in the briefs that you see before you supported by any case law that has  
2 been cited by the defendants.

3 And in the one case that they suggest might be helpful to  
4 them with regard to using character evidence, it's *Taylor versus State*,  
5 they cite the dissenting opinion of Justice Shearing, they don't cite the  
6 majority rule. Otherwise they don't have any of the cases that suggest  
7 and they have no explanation for example to NRS 50.085 Sub 3 that  
8 says extrinsic evidence can't be used no matter what.

9 But neither here nor there, I just say to you that's one or two of  
10 the most overarching rule -- issues you'll have to resolve however you  
11 choose to resolve this motion and countermotion before you.

12 So now then the page -- paragraph 24 of the same page,  
13 page 9 of the findings, in the court's view, even if well intended by the  
14 defendants and -- and understand, maybe it's just person I like, but  
15 Judge Bare is not somebody who's scalp hunting. He's just not a judge  
16 who's finger pointing at either side. He's working with counsel, he has to  
17 work with them again tomorrow on another case, so he's just not -- he  
18 doesn't have a demeanor to be cross in that sense so he's willing to give  
19 Ms. Gordon and Mr. Vogel the benefit of the doubt maybe did not have  
20 an intent to -- to create this mistrial, but it's still misconduct. You know,  
21 you don't have to be guilty of unethical conduct by the state bar to  
22 nevertheless be guilty of misconduct that leads to a mistrial and the cost  
23 incurred by that.

24 So in paragraph 24 the judge says in the court's view, even if  
25 well intended by the defendants to cross-examine when character is

1 now an issue, the defendants made a mistake in now interjecting the  
2 issue of racism into the trial. Even now it appears to be court -- it  
3 appears to the court that the defendants' position is that the jury can  
4 consider the issue of whether Mr. Landess is a racist or not. With that  
5 the court disagrees with the defendants to the fiber of his existence as a  
6 person and as a judge. Ms. Brazille [phonetic] is an African-American.  
7 She -- these are jurors' names.

8 THE COURT: I -- I -- okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: Ms. Steedum [phonetic] is an  
10 African-American. Upon information and belief, Mr. Cardoza and Miss  
11 Asuncion, A-s-u-n-c-i-o-n, are Hispanic.

12 THE COURT: Hispanic.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Since we have two African-American  
14 jurors and potentially two Hispanic jurors, defendants' interjection the  
15 issue of Mr. Landess's allegedly being a racist to the case was improper.

16 And just to jump ahead to a finding of fact on -- on that issue,  
17 if I could just find it quickly. It's the one was impermissible.

18 Yeah. The finding of fact -- I've got it. The finding of fact and  
19 conclusion of law which is in the conclusion of law section is at page 15  
20 and it's number --

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- 51. The court -- you know, one's a  
23 finding of fact, the corollary or matching conclusion of law number 51 at  
24 page 15 begins: The court provided the example that if Exhibit 56 which  
25 was in evidence was put up in closing, that under the definition given by

1 the Supreme Court of misconduct in the *Lioce* case, that likely that --  
2 that would be seen as misconduct. Whether is with Mr. Dariyanani or  
3 whether is in closing argument, or both, it is clear the defendants are  
4 urging the jury to at least in part render their verdict based upon race,  
5 based upon Mr. Landess's allegedly being a racist, based upon  
6 something that is emotional nature. The -- the idea fairly was to ask the  
7 jury to give the defendants their verdict whether it is whole verdict or  
8 reducing damages because Mr. Landess is allegedly a racist. That is  
9 impermissible.

10 So this again is -- and he discusses *Lioce* and *Emerson* and  
11 other case law that he finds relevant here, but that again I think is  
12 essential to the court's findings that Judge Wiese affirmed as being  
13 appropriate and which led to the order granting mistrial which by the  
14 way, as the judge revealed to all of us, was the first mistrial he's granted  
15 in his eight and a half years tenure on the bench.

16 All right. So then at number 29 just last the last sentence, it is  
17 the court's strong view that racial discrimination cannot be a basis upon  
18 which the civil jury can give their decision regardless, but certainly the  
19 events that we can aggravate the situation.

20 When you look at the case law and it's aggregated in a -- in a  
21 annotation by McCorkle, by the Nevada Supreme Court and across the  
22 nation, the -- the concept is if the conduct is so aggressive and so  
23 brazen and so impermissible that it renders the necessity to grant a  
24 mistrial, then, you know, that obviously is impermissible even if as in this  
25 case the offending evidence was not objected to by plaintiff's counsel at

1 trial because the plain error doctrine because of the limitations that are  
2 available on character evidence even if it were permitted and we  
3 actually --

4 THE COURT: Also there's the issue on opening the door on  
5 character evidence.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

7 THE COURT: That's a whole -- I mean I -- I took apart as best  
8 I could what happened in evidence wise as to how this -- I got the end  
9 result but I -- the Court did try to go back to see how this door was open  
10 or if the door was open or --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

12 THE COURT: -- who could have done what.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: The court -- the court --

14 THE COURT: Obviously it's a learning experience --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

16 THE COURT: -- for all of us but --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: I think it's a fair statement that the court  
18 disagreed with us and felt that the plaintiff, our side, had -- had opened  
19 the door to character evidence, but I will say and so we're -- we're --  
20 listen, we're limited to what the judge says.

21 THE COURT: I know.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: I -- I can't embrace the judge --

23 THE COURT: I've --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- in -- in -- in 27 findings and disagree as  
25 to one so I accept what he said.

1 THE COURT: I -- I just wanted to bring that up --  
2 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.  
3 THE COURT: -- because I -- I did notice that when I did mine  
4 separately then I looked at his order --  
5 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.  
6 THE COURT: -- Judge Bare who was there and I have to  
7 defer --  
8 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. But the judge at that point --  
9 THE COURT: -- made his findings of fact and conclusions of  
10 law, I agree.  
11 MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah. Right.  
12 THE COURT: What I would have done doesn't -- is irrelevant.  
13 MR. JIMMERSON: The -- the court though did note within the  
14 conclusions of law however that what the defendants and the -- the way  
15 that the defendants used this prejudicial evidence --  
16 THE COURT: Used the evidence.  
17 MR. JIMMERSON: -- was improper --  
18 THE COURT: Right.  
19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- even if the plaintiff had opened the door  
20 and now to follow your --  
21 THE COURT: Yeah.  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- suggestion --  
23 THE COURT: Yeah.  
24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the manner in which this occurred was  
25 the employer's representative, Mr. Dariyanani, President of Cognotion,

1 was on the witness stand. He -- part of the reason for his being on the  
2 witness stand is part of the damages plaintiff is seeking is the lost  
3 earnings of being terminated when Mr. Dariani after waiting maybe a  
4 year --

5 THE COURT: Because of his surgery, I know.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- couldn't have Mr. Landess perform his  
7 duties so that -- that's a basis for --

8 THE COURT: No, I -- I -- I --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

10 THE COURT: -- I actually read the context and --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: And the --

12 THE COURT: -- and I got that it was gratuitous -- I think  
13 gratuitous comments but it was comments --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Nonresponsive would be a fair way --

15 THE COURT: I guess not responsive, but --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Right, or gratuitous.

17 THE COURT: -- it was what he felt he wanted to say --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: He was a beautiful person and then Ms.  
19 Gordon got him to acknowledge he was a beautiful but flawed person.  
20 But -- but in any event, that was the context in which --

21 THE COURT: No, I -- I --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- it came down.

23 THE COURT: -- I did read context but --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

25 THE COURT: -- once again, I know that I -- I had the findings



1 fact and conclusions of law that -- that were already entered in this case  
2 and --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

4 THE COURT: -- that's what those are -- those are --

5 MR. JIMMERSON: And at paragraph 39 and 40 --

6 THE COURT: Thirty- --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- of the findings fact conclusions of law  
8 the court addresses the how -- how the character evidence was --

9 THE COURT: I --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- introduced by the defendant. There's a  
11 couple things. First, the defendant didn't object to the nonresponsive  
12 answer that Mr. Dariani gave to Ms. Gordon when he says she's -- he's  
13 a beautiful person or beautiful and then she followed up and said well  
14 he's a beautiful and flawed person, and the -- there's case law we  
15 provided to you that would strongly suggest that if you don't object to a  
16 nonresponsive answer that you cannot then find that to be opening the  
17 door on the issue of character --

18 THE COURT: But I can't rule on that --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. Correct. That's right.

20 THE COURT: I unfortunately spent some time doing that and,  
21 you know --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

23 THE COURT: -- I'm ready for another trial. I got -- but I -- I'm  
24 -- I watch evidence very -- I try to watch evidence --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: Exactly.

1 THE COURT: -- very carefully as best I can as you people  
2 have tried cases here as you know. So I did and then I realized no, I  
3 looked at -- I have -- I'm -- I've gotten a couple other cases like summary  
4 judgments where another judge has done a findings of fact and  
5 conclusions of law even if I potentially would not have done it that way,  
6 that was not my right to change it I had -- because then they did  
7 summary judgments based on something -- but I -- I'm -- I'm familiar with  
8 the case law that is a finding of fact and conclusion --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

10 THE COURT: -- of law that is precedent in this case.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

12 THE COURT: So --

13 MR. JIMMERSON: And at --

14 THE COURT: -- not that I wasted any time because it's good  
15 for me to even know everything as best I can but yes I know that.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: All right. And at paragraph 40 it began  
17 line --

18 THE COURT: Paragraph what, 40?

19 MR. JIMMERSON: Paragraph 40.

20 THE COURT: I -- I don't know why we --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: This is conclusion of law now 40 after the  
22 findings. He said, moreover, character evidence is generally  
23 inadmissible in civil cases, citing a case, and a party may open the door  
24 to character evidence when he chooses to place his own good character  
25 at issue. However --

1 THE COURT: Right.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: -- an inadvertent or nonresponsive  
3 answer by a witness that invokes the party's good character does not  
4 automatically put his character at issue so as to open the door to  
5 character evidence, citing the *Montgomery versus State* decision from  
6 Georgia. And then there's other cases citing including McCormick on  
7 Evidence. And --

8 THE COURT: Right. And most of this is --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that's that.

10 THE COURT: -- done in the criminal setting.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

12 THE COURT: I had this come up in my criminal trials when I  
13 did all the motions on prior bad acts trying to introduce so I am familiar  
14 with the case law on prior bad acts and what character and -- and --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: And any issue --

16 THE COURT: -- you can't -- and opening the door or if you  
17 have a question that someone has opened the door, you can do an offer  
18 of proof --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

20 THE COURT: -- before the court which is many times they do  
21 in criminal situations because a mistrial there by the state is --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: And as the court noted the --

23 THE COURT: -- double jeopardy and it has some real  
24 significance so I've learned a lot of this through that. So I -- I understand  
25 the case law.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: In paragraph 41, Mr. Dariani statement  
2 that he believed Landess to be a beautiful person --

3 THE COURT: Be a beautiful person.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- was a nonresponse response --

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- to a preceding question and was a  
7 gratuitous addition to his testimony so your recollection of gratuitous is  
8 correct, Judge.

9 THE COURT: Okay, well --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: The judge used that. If defendants  
11 wanted the jury to disregard this statement, their remedy was a simple  
12 motion to strike, see *Wiggins* holding the motion to strike, and not  
13 introduction of rebuttal evidence was proper nonresponsive statement  
14 from a witness attesting to a party's good character.

15 And so you had the issue. So in the end, the court concluded  
16 as I just read to you in that paragraph number 51, the -- the choice to  
17 use race intentionally by the defense through -- the defendant through  
18 his counsel and present throughout the trial was the insurance  
19 company's risk manager sat there and we concealed that person's  
20 relationship to the insurance company by agreement so the jury would  
21 see the woman there. She was introduced as an assistant to the  
22 defense counsel and that was that, but all I'm trying to say is --

23 THE COURT: Okay. And I understand that happens a lot  
24 because they're monitoring the trial. I understand that.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: That's exactly right. And so -- so they

1 participated in this actively and the court ultimately concluded as I've  
2 already read to you that defendants were the legal cause of the  
3 necessity to have a mistrial.

4 THE COURT: For the mistrial.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. Okay.

6 THE COURT: And he ruled that way and that was his --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: I -- I like to just --

8 THE COURT: -- his legal conclusion.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: I -- I like to just call to your attention --

10 [Colloquy between counsel]

11 MR. JIMMERSON: There are -- I would say -- argue that  
12 another basis upon which you should grant the motion, another reason  
13 for doing so in addition to the many we've already proffered to you  
14 through the papers and to in our oral argument is that the defendants  
15 either intentionally or inadvertently have misstated both events during  
16 the trial as well as arguments and I just go through a half a dozen of  
17 those --

18 THE COURT: Misstate I -- do it again Mr. Jimmerson,  
19 misstated through --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: Misstated the record of what occurred  
21 before Judge Bare --

22 THE COURT: Oh.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- let me begin by saying. At page 6 of  
24 their brief they claim that I waited a long time to object to Ms. Gordon's  
25 introduction of the document, use of it, the highlighting and the ELMO

1 and the rest. I raised a motion to strike at the break -- the first break  
2 following the --

3 THE COURT: The introduction of the evidence.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the discussion with the witness and  
5 that's referenced in the court's finding and acknowledged by all parties.  
6 So I did so as immediately as I could without calling it in front of the  
7 jury's attention. That was at page 6 of their brief.

8 Page 7 their brief they argue that they didn't have an  
9 opportunity to fairly analyze our motion for mistrial. On the Friday of  
10 August 2 the judge says I'm seriously considering granting a mistrial. In  
11 fact he called counsel back to a jury room to discuss the potential of is  
12 there any way resolve this matter because I really am not sure how I'm  
13 going to rule, but I am thinking mistrial is the way to go.

14 So we all knew it was so we filed our motion for mistrial on  
15 Sunday night. Both parties were invited to brief -- Mr. Vogel said he  
16 spent the weekend briefing but he didn't file anything. And on Monday,  
17 the 5th, Mr. Vogel advised the court that he was prepared to move  
18 forward with the matter and argue the -- a motion mistrial on August 5.  
19 In his papers he suggest that he didn't have that opportunity, but on the  
20 record in the transcript of August 5, he did in fact advise the court he's  
21 willing to proceed and obviously he argued against the mistrial.

22 Page -- I already mentioned to you page 7 the proposition that  
23 you can use it for any purpose without authority I've already made note  
24 to you. And no authority has ever been supplied to you throughout this  
25 extensive briefing by both sides to support the defendants' argument

1 that they can use a document for any purpose irrespective whether or  
2 not it was admitted or not.

3 Contrary to the brief at page 8 they suggest that the  
4 defendants provided the burning embers email. We had set it up as the  
5 exhibit you have, 56, 79 pages, but the documents were obtained  
6 directly from the Cognotion to Mr. Orr --

7 THE COURT: Through subpoena.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- partner of Mr. Vogel and Ms. Gordon, or  
9 partner associate don't -- don't know, but through their offices directly  
10 without running through the plaintiff's or any of plaintiff's counsel.

11 And page 11 I think is one of the -- the grossest  
12 misstatements that I want to call to your attention. In their brief at page  
13 11, lines 17 through 20, this is what Mr. Vogel writes as the signing party  
14 to the brief: Defendants did not anticipate utilizing the email at trial.  
15 That's Exhibit 56, page 44.

16 THE COURT: Right, I -- I know what the burning embers is,  
17 okay.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Defendants did not anticipate utilizing the  
19 email at trial. It was not until Mr. Dariyanani offered improper character  
20 evidence describing plaintiff as a beautiful person who could be trusted  
21 with bags of money that defendants were entitled to raise the email as  
22 rebuttal character evidence, citing page 11 of their brief, lines 17 through  
23 20.

24 That is a misrepresentation. It is demonstrably [phonetic]  
25 false because --

1 THE COURT: Yeah.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the defendants offered Exhibit 56 into  
3 evidence before ever asking Mr. Dariani a single question about the  
4 ember --

5 THE COURT: So did you stipulate to let 56 in before Mr.  
6 Dariani even testified?

7 MR. JIMMERSON: No.

8 THE COURT: Okay. I didn't -- okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: I -- I finished the direct examination.

10 THE COURT: Right.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Ms. Gordon was conducting the -- the --  
12 began the --

13 THE COURT: Cross.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: -- examination and she asked me in front  
15 of the jury and in front of the judge would I stipulate to Exhibit 56.

16 THE COURT: Okay, so that's what I thought happened, okay.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. That's right.

18 THE COURT: Okay, so --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: And no question been passed to him.

20 Defendants' counsel then been [phonetic] examining Mr.  
21 Dariani questions about Exhibit 56, page 44. Defendants' counsel then  
22 elicit Mr. Dariani's testimony that, quote, I'd give him bags of cash and  
23 tell him to count it and deposit. This is Ms. Gordon asking Mr. Dariani  
24 who then gives a response. And shortly thereafter defendants' counsel  
25 flipped to page 44 of Exhibit 56 containing the burning embers email



1 which is already highlighted by defense counsel and placed on the  
2 ELMO. Again, she put it on the ELMO like I'm here --

3 THE COURT: No, I -- I --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- witness on the witness stand and then  
5 turns to him and asks him three questions about it.

6 All I'm saying to you is that they -- they didn't highlight in the  
7 five minutes or three minutes --

8 THE COURT: No, I understand they -- they --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: They had it pre-prepared they knew --

10 THE COURT: -- they felt if the door was opened --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

12 THE COURT: -- and there were several comments by them  
13 they were aware of it I mean --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

15 THE COURT: -- the findings of fact that it was there.  
16 Whether it could be admissible would depend on trial and how what  
17 happened at trial it was their interpretation --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. But it wasn't -- it wasn't --

19 THE COURT: -- that he opened the door by those gratuitous  
20 comments and they were ready to use it --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes.

22 THE COURT: -- if they thought I mean --

23 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

24 THE COURT: -- like I said I went through the evidence but I  
25 can't do that.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

2 THE COURT: That's not what I can do right now, I can only

3 deal with what Judge Bare --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: But -- but the --

5 THE COURT: -- ruled and but --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the -- the misrepresentation --

7 THE COURT: -- I would --

8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the -- is the -- the defendants did not

9 anticipate utilizing the email --

10 THE COURT: Right.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- at trial. They had already

12 pre-highlighted it, they had it ready and --

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: -- just like you said, if the conditions came

15 in, then they intended on using it. Got it.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

18 THE COURT: They were -- I -- I -- I --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

20 THE COURT: -- I think they would agree.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay, so now -- let me just finish on this --

22 a few more points I'll sit down. And the court by virtue of her -- his

23 questioning of Ms. Gordon and Mr. Vogel elicit the fact that the -- by

24 their asking the question don't you think that this speaks about his

25 racism that they understood --

1 THE COURT: No, that is -- I -- I picked that up immediately --

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay. Very good. All right. In terms of  
3 misrepresentations, this is --

4 THE COURT: Because the word racist was used in the  
5 question, I --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

7 MR. VOGEL: Actually no.

8 MS. GORDON: No. No. No.

9 MR. VOGEL: It was brought up by Mr. Dariyanani.

10 THE COURT: It's not in the transcript that way?

11 MS. GORDON: He -- he raised -- he said racist first, Mr.  
12 Dariyanani did.

13 THE COURT: But you used it in the question to him.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

15 MS. GORDON: No, he --

16 MR. VOGEL: In the follow up.

17 MS. GORDON: In the follow-up question.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: That's true.

19 MS. GORDON: He said it first.

20 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: And that's --

22 THE COURT: Hold on -- let me understand. He said -- where  
23 did Mr. Dariann [phonetic] say he was a -- what -- tell me -- let --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

25 THE COURT: -- somebody just tell me the context.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Let Ms. Gordon tell is fine.

2 THE COURT: Okay, because once again I'm -- I -- not being  
3 there I'm -- I'm trying to get the context because I was extremely  
4 surprised that the word don't you think that comment is racist --

5 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

6 THE COURT: -- is pretty blatant.

7 MS. GORDON: So Mr. Dariyanani was explaining his  
8 interpretation of the email. No one ever --

9 THE COURT: Oh, so the email was already up there?

10 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes.

11 MS. GORDON: He said I -- I don't think that Mr. Landess was  
12 trying to be racist or -- or anything --

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MS. GORDON: -- else and then afterward then we talked  
15 about the second then because he brought up racist. I never brought up  
16 racist or anything --

17 THE COURT: But that wasn't your intent when you put that  
18 on the ELMO?

19 MS. GORDON: Don't -- don't --

20 THE COURT: What did you think that was going to be?

21 MS. GORDON: Don't forget I primarily talked about hustling  
22 people and do --

23 THE COURT: Well, I --

24 MS. GORDON: -- and hustling people on -- on payday. It  
25 wasn't just about whether he was talking about Blacks or Mexicans or

1 rednecks --

2 THE COURT: No, I --

3 MS. GORDON: -- but I was definitely not the first to use the  
4 word racist. Mr. Dariyanani said I don't take it as being --

5 THE COURT: And --

6 MS. GORDON: -- racist and then I read the second part of  
7 the email about things being welded down and I said so you still don't  
8 take that as being racist and so I --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MS. GORDON: -- he said it first. I didn't say it first.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay --

12 THE COURT: And you're -- you're going to tell me that you  
13 never intended that that was the inference from bringing in that language  
14 from the burning embers? What did you think it was applicable to?

15 MS. GORDON: The inference was, Your Honor, that it was in  
16 rebuttal to the character evidence --

17 THE COURT: No, I understand that but what did --

18 MS. GORDON: -- that he was a -- a beautiful person.

19 THE COURT: I understand I -- I get character. Believe me I  
20 get --

21 MS. GORDON: Right.

22 THE COURT: My question is what did you -- and I can't rule  
23 this because it was already ruled honestly by Judge Bare, but what I'm  
24 looking -- what did you feel the reasonable -- because it's reasonable  
25 inference you -- let's start first what did you think Mr. Dariani or whatever

1 was going to think when you showed him that email, what did you want  
2 from him when you showed him that?

3 MS. GORDON: He --

4 THE COURT: What were you asking that was relevant to this  
5 jury as to what Mr. -- why he should be commenting on the burning  
6 embers email?

7 MS. GORDON: Because he had just told the jury that Mr.  
8 Landess was this beautiful, noble and trustworthy person --

9 THE COURT: Okay, so --

10 MS. GORDON: -- so then I was entitled to use Mr. Landess's  
11 specific email that was sent to Mr. Dariyanani to say did you still then  
12 after reading this think that he was a beautiful, trustworthy --

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MS. GORDON: -- person. It falls under this huge umbrella  
15 that Mr. Dariyanani brought up in improper character evidence he's a  
16 beautiful, trustworthy, noble person who can be, you know, trusted with  
17 money, kids and what have you. It wasn't to --

18 THE COURT: No, those were his gratuitous comments.

19 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

20 THE COURT: That was not --

21 MS. GORDON: And then we --

22 THE COURT: I'm not doing the evidence -- I can't do it. I  
23 wish I had been but that's the evidence, okay.

24 MS. GORDON: So there was no specific intent --

25 THE COURT: So what you followed up because he the -- the

1 witness was feeling or at least he felt like what you were inferring from  
2 that email is that it was racist, that's why he -- I have assume Mr. Dariani  
3 is an intelligent person. He was feeling that's what you were inferring  
4 from it or -- and that's why he made the comment it's not racist.

5 MS. GORDON: And then I followed up on that --

6 THE COURT: Okay, so then you followed up well read some  
7 little bit more, don't you think that's all racist. Okay. I got it.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

9 MS. GORDON: Thanks.

10 THE COURT: Okay, I --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: If I could --

12 THE COURT: -- I got it.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: -- I respectfully --

14 THE COURT: No because I wasn't there I --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- I need to correct Ms. Gordon.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: Mr. Dariani never used the term  
18 trustworthy. I have the page and line number and I like to ask you just  
19 confirm it is page 162 and 163 of the reporter's transcript of the day 10  
20 of trial, Plaintiff's Exhibit A to our motion for fees and allowances  
21 (indiscernible) fees and costs. I like to read it to you and then like -- I'll  
22 give it to you. This is exactly the context in which it was.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: The document has now been placed upon  
25 the ELMO without a question being asked. Then being asked is then

1 the examination begins at 162: And as relates to this subject matter and  
2 to --

3 THE COURT: Okay, so what's sitting up on the ELMO which  
4 is the highlighted portions of what I've read --

5 MR. JIMMERSON: You got it. Exhibit --

6 THE COURT: -- many times. Okay.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay. So here's the question beginning  
8 line 13 --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: -- did he sound --

11 THE COURT: Start again, sorry?

12 MR. JIMMERSON: Did he sound apologetic in his email -- in  
13 this email about hustling people before?

14 THE COURT: Why is that relevant? Okay, nevermind --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

16 THE COURT: -- just give it to me. I'm just trying to figure  
17 out --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: I think -- I think when you're 70 years old  
19 you -- this is Mr. Dariani's answer --

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- I think when you're 70 years old you  
22 reflect on your life and not -- not all of it is beautiful, not all of it is  
23 beautiful. He doesn't feel like his divorce was beautiful. I think, you  
24 know, he thinks feels like -- I don't think Mr. Landess would sit here and  
25 tell you every moment of his life was great, you know, but I know him to



1 be a person who loves people and cares for them and I feel like I know  
2 his heart and that he didn't bother me and that -- that didn't bother me  
3 because I know him and I saw that as a -- as reflected back on, you  
4 know, what a perventional [phonetic] fool he was at the time, and he  
5 was.

6 Ms. Gordon: Does it sound to you at all from this email that  
7 he's bragging about his past as a hustler and particularly hustling  
8 Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks on payday?

9 Answer: Not at all. I think he feels -- I think he's very  
10 circumspect about that whole period of his life and if you're asking me  
11 like did I read this as Mr. Landess being a racist and a bragger, I  
12 absolutely did not --

13 THE COURT: Okay. That's what I thought the context is what  
14 she was asking to see --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

16 THE COURT: -- an inference, okay.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: So Ms. Gordon is correct. He used the  
18 word racist first in response to her question --

19 THE COURT: Right. Because that was what he thought was  
20 being -- okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right based upon what he thought  
22 she was eliciting from him.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: I absolutely did not and I don't read that  
25 any way now and I wouldn't have such a person in my employ.

1 Question by Ms. Gordon: He talks about a time when he  
2 bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas when the Mexican laborers stole  
3 everything that wasn't welded to the ground. You still don't think -- take  
4 that as being at all racist comment?

5 Answer: I look at this at [sic] him reflecting back on his life --  
6 by the way, Jason was 19 this time period.

7 THE COURT: I --

8 MR. JIMMERSON: And the way that he saw things growing  
9 up in LA the -- the way that he did. I don't think that that -- I don't think  
10 it's representative of how I think it (indiscernible) himself then. I don't  
11 think it's representative who he is now and it is not who -- it's not the  
12 person that I've seen and know.

13 Thank you, Mr. Dariani, I appreciate it.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: And that was it. So let me bring up so  
16 those two --

17 THE COURT: Do you mind, yeah, because -- I appreciate it.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

19 THE COURT: Okay, and so --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: Again just -- just to correct the record, Mr.  
21 Dariani did not use the word trustworthy. And indeed when you look at  
22 the character evidence that's really where you have even in the -- and in  
23 criminal cases the issue of using character evidence is on  
24 trustworthiness, honesty, particularly as it relates in the criminal cases.  
25 You don't see it in civil cases very often. It's very limited in civil cases as

1 you know.

2 All right. Another -- another valuation -- I pointed out two of  
3 the major issues, a third is you have is of course the countermotion, the  
4 converse of my advancing to you that you should grant our motion as we  
5 request it is of course deny the countermotion.

6 The primary argument by the defense for why our motion  
7 should be denied and their countermotion should be granted and you're  
8 certainly going to hear from them today, but if you read their brief, they --  
9 at page 17, they argue that, quote, it is well past time -- I'm reading now  
10 page 17 of their opposition filed in the 26th of -- of August of this year. It  
11 is well past time for plaintiff to take responsibility for his actions in this  
12 matter, including the fact that he purposely caused the mistrial, end of  
13 quote.

14 What plaintiff did was not object to Exhibit 59 --

15 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Fifty-six.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Excuse me, 56 I said -- Exhibit 56 --

17 THE COURT: I know which one.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- which included page 44. That is the  
19 sum total of what plaintiff did or did not do. To have you grant the  
20 countermotion, you would need to find as the defendants argue, that you  
21 -- that the plaintiff purposely caused the mistrial. That was a proposition  
22 that Judge Bare just had no patience with and he advised Mr. Vogel and  
23 Ms. Gordon of the same. That was something that he disagreed with.  
24 That's why he went so far as to be discrete in describing legal cause.

25 You know, I appreciate and as he finds his last finding of fact,

1 I think it's number 56, both parties made mistakes. Mr. Jimmerson  
2 should have maybe filed a motion in limine which I would have granted.  
3 Mr. Jimmerson should have objected to the exhibit at least as relates to  
4 those two pages because there certainly were other exhibits within the  
5 document that were clearly relevant and not objectionable. And indeed  
6 could argue that there were certain sentences within this email that  
7 could possibly be relevant and not prejudicial, but the ones that were  
8 chosen and the only ones that were asked about in the entire lengthy  
9 email by Ms. Gordon were those two paragraphs about hustling --

10 THE COURT: That was one question --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that group.

12 THE COURT: -- were there any other -- out of this Exhibit 56,  
13 were there any other pages --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: No.

15 THE COURT: -- used at trial?

16 MR. JIMMERSON: No.

17 MS. GORDON: That's absolutely --

18 MR. VOGEL: Absolutely there were.

19 MS. GORDON: -- not true. Yes there were.

20 THE COURT: Okay, so now -- you guys now I have a --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: No you -- excuse me, we --

22 MS. GORDON: There were three or four emails before that.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Do you mean Exhibit --

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- 44? Page 44?

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

THE COURT: No.

MR. JIMMERSON: No those the only questions were asked about Exhibit 44 was about the two offending paragraphs hustling --

MR. VOGEL: No. The question was when -- was any other pages used out of this exhibit --

MR. JIMMERSON: Oh the whole exhibit? Yes, there were.

MR. VOGEL: -- and many were.

MR. JIMMERSON: That's true.

THE COURT: Okay, just wanted to make sure --

MR. JIMMERSON: Sorry, I misunderstood. If that's what you asked, I apologize.

THE COURT: Okay, that's what I was -- I --

MR. JIMMERSON: No.

THE COURT: Once again -- okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: No there were other exhibits --

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- introduced because --

THE COURT: Okay. I -- I understand --

MR. JIMMERSON: -- they have to do with employment and they have to do with the damages.

THE COURT: Well no, because they --

MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

THE COURT: -- would be relevant I --

MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

THE COURT: Okay. That's what I thought --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

2 THE COURT: -- by looking at it because it would make --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: But no other questions were elicited about  
4 page 44 and 45 except the two --

5 THE COURT: Other than these.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

7 THE COURT: I understand that.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

9 THE COURT: Okay, thank you for helping me because like I  
10 said I'm --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: So then -- so then you -- you again there  
12 -- therefore an issue you will be I guess compelled to resolve is as the  
13 defense argue, on this record, is that the plaintiff who purposely called  
14 [sic] the mistrial.

15 THE COURT: Well I thought --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: I would just simply say that on this record  
17 and in light of the findings of fact conclusions of law by the judge, just  
18 making the argument evidences a desperate aspect on the part of the  
19 defense and Dr. Debiparshad because such an argument is so devoid of  
20 merit and absolutely without factual basis that to me that evidences the  
21 frailty of the defense's position and why the plaintiff's motion is  
22 meritorious and why the defense countermotion is not, but I wanted to  
23 call that to the Court's attention.

24 Throughout the course of their briefing as I indicated, Mr.  
25 Vogel on August 5 represented the judge he had no intent of introducing

1 race. I think when they went back to their offices after the motion  
2 mistrial had been granted orally and before the findings been entered,  
3 they recognized that that was, you know, not a -- an honest statement,  
4 not a fair statement of their position and so in the briefing they  
5 abandoned that and they say yes, and we have the right to use it for the  
6 reasons I've indicated even though they don't have any case law to  
7 support that.

8 I also want you to --

9 THE COURT: I think they were presenting it to explain why  
10 they felt like they against the attorney's fees and costs --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

12 THE COURT: -- didn't intentional cause --

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

14 THE COURT: -- a mistrial, I think -- I took it as all going to the  
15 definition --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

17 THE COURT: -- of intent.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: But -- but the court in the end as you see  
19 in the findings --

20 THE COURT: No, I --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- does find that he -- they did so  
22 intentionally and in their briefing they acknowledged that it was  
23 intentional, they simply say that they had the right to do it. Again that's a  
24 fundamental issue that you will decide.

25 I -- I wanted to note that misconduct is a -- is a broad subject

1 matter that you will ascertain, but both -- Nevada Supreme Court has  
2 repeatedly cases both *Lioce* and *Emerson* and others -- another case  
3 called Barn Barnhard [phonetic] you -- you -- you can not have an intent  
4 to commit misconduct but still be held accountable for fees and  
5 allowance -- for fees and costs under 18.070 Sub 3. You can be of  
6 course intentional to do so as in this case. You may not have bad intent.  
7 You may honestly think that you have the right to use for any purpose  
8 notwithstanding the statute on plain error, 47.030 --

9 THE COURT: It's almost saying they have a good faith belief  
10 that --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

12 THE COURT: -- you know, everybody has a different  
13 understanding of the law --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. But I -- I --

15 THE COURT: -- is what you're saying it's -- it happens --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

17 THE COURT: -- in criminal cases a lot as you know --

18 MR. JIMMERSON: But it still amounts to misconduct.

19 THE COURT: -- it's an intent of a crime.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: It still amounts to misconduct.

21 THE COURT: No, I --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: But I -- but I also want to say that I am  
23 able to just by coincidence impeach that allegation on part of the  
24 defendant. In a case called *Zhang* that we cite in our papers, *Zhang*  
25 *versus Barnes*, the -- a lawyer -- both lawyers, plaintiff and defense



1 lawyers inadvertently admitted documents that included the insurance  
2 coverage in -- in a PI case.

3 THE COURT: It's one Mr. Vogel was involved in?

4 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

5 THE COURT: I -- I read all that.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: He then filed an appeal. He was the  
7 signing party to the appellate brief which argued, as we argued before  
8 Judge Bare, the plain error doctrine. And this is a 2016 case. So the  
9 defense well knew that the proposition that once a document is admitted  
10 it's usable for any purpose was not the law as recently as two and a half  
11 years earlier when he wrote his opening brief to the Nevada Supreme  
12 Court urging the -- a new trial to be granted because of the inadvertent  
13 admission of the insurance doctrine.

14 I only say that because and not to embarrass counsel, but all  
15 of us can make mistakes and all of us can make mistakes inadvertently.  
16 Here the defendants' is worse because it wasn't a mistake, they  
17 intentionally injected race into this trial. They did so to win this case, to  
18 earn a defense verdict or to reduce the size of the plaintiff's verdict in the  
19 case. That was their motive and that was found by Judge Bare.

20 So they can't reasonably argue to you that they thought that  
21 was the law because they are on record knowing that it's not the law and  
22 that there's no absolutes and --

23 [Colloquy between counsel]

24 MR. JIMMERSON: And the Nevada Supreme Court agreed  
25 with Mr. -- Mr. Vogel that the introduction -- the inadvertent introduction

1 of the insurance policy could very well lead to a --

2 THE COURT: Plain error.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- new trial, but defense counsel failed to  
4 include within the huge record in *Zhang* the insurance policy, the exhibit  
5 that was introduced inadvertently to the jury, and Supreme Court  
6 therefore affirmed it didn't grant. But their commentary made it clear that  
7 this absolutely can be a basis for a new trial, but because you didn't  
8 supply us with the crucial document we can't measure the extent of  
9 prejudice. So I would simply indicate that by virtue of that, the defense  
10 in 2018 while we're trying this case well knew that their proposition of  
11 law was faulty and without merit.

12 You -- the reasonableness of our fees and costs are  
13 evidenced by two affidavits of Mr. Little and myself, our respective firms.  
14 The costs have 29 subparts to all the exhibits and I just say -- conclude  
15 with what I discussed public policy. The Court is not ignorant to the  
16 realities of these cases, these cases on plaintiff's side are taken on  
17 contingent fees, they're taking on hourly by the defense to the insurance  
18 carrier.

19 In this case, if you were to deny the -- plaintiff's motion, you  
20 would be rewarding the defense that the risk of a mistrial is worth it.  
21 Here --

22 THE COURT: Explain that -- oh, because --

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Because --

24 THE COURT: -- they get their fees anyway?

25 MR. JIMMERSON: Right, and because we're now going to

1 have to spend a new \$118,000 --

2 THE COURT: No.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- in expert witness costs, not to mention  
4 the huge amount of hours and time that we spend.

5 So there's a public policy as to what is the message that we  
6 as a -- as a court and we as lawyers who have a greater duty to  
7 administration of justice than we do to our clients. And believe me I  
8 have a great deal of -- of committed -- commitment and dedication to my  
9 client, but I have a greater duty to you and to our administration of  
10 justice and so I simply say that from a public policy point of view, as we  
11 argue in our papers, the granting of our motion is the only reasonable  
12 result from that position, separate and apart from the facts, the law and  
13 the rest of it, and that is because to do otherwise or to mitigate our claim  
14 of dollars in any significant regard would be to reward the risk of maybe  
15 the judge doesn't grant the new trial, maybe is a slap on the hand but we  
16 then maybe get a defense verdict if that be the case. But because  
17 Judge Bare was so, as you see in his findings, outraged by the  
18 brazenness of the defense and the positions they took, he granted this  
19 mistrial, the only one he's granted.

20 So for all those reasons we would ask you to favorably  
21 consider our motion and grant the same in the amount requested.  
22 Thank you, ma'am.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. All right.

24 MS. GORDON: I'm going to start, Your Honor, just briefly --

25 THE COURT: Certainly.

1 MS. GORDON: -- so I can address the issue of the findings  
2 fact and conclusions of law upon which plaintiff relies so very heavily  
3 and that this Court is -- is taking into consideration.

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MS. GORDON: The issue of attorney's fees and costs was  
6 not decided by Judge --

7 THE COURT: Oh I -- I don't think it was.

8 MS. GORDON: -- by Judge Bare. The -- the legal cause of  
9 the trial was not decided by Judge Bare despite --

10 THE COURT: The legal cause of the mistrial was not  
11 decided?

12 MS. GORDON: Yes, correct. Despite the fact that plaintiff  
13 counsel put that very gratuitous and self-serving language in the order --

14 THE COURT: But it's in here.

15 MS. GORDON: Correct.

16 THE COURT: Yeah, I -- I have to -- I -- I understand and I  
17 assume you proposed -- I would assume you proposed your objections  
18 to this finding of fact and conclusions of law, correct?

19 MS. GORDON: And he -- the judge had taken this hearing off  
20 calendar. And despite the fact that the hearing on attorney's fees and  
21 costs had been taken off calendar by the judge because we filed our  
22 motion to disqualify, despite that, despite the fact Judge Bare said on  
23 the last day of trial I need legal briefing on the issue of the legal cause of  
24 the mistrial and I will set a hearing for that and that hearing never took  
25 place, arguments were never --

1 THE COURT: Okay, so wait a minute, are you saying to me  
2 I'm not bound by these finding of -- how could I -- how could I possibly  
3 say that? This is what the judge signed. Whether you agree with it or  
4 not, is it not signed by him? I'm -- now I'm confused.

5 MR. VOGEL: Your Honor, you're not bound by any of the  
6 orders that Judge Bare signed.

7 THE COURT: Yes I am.

8 MR. VOGEL: No, you're --

9 THE COURT: It's -- it's the precedent of the case. I've  
10 actually seen research on --

11 MR. VOGEL: Your Honor, I -- I can cite to you right now --

12 THE COURT: I -- I disagree.

13 MR. VOGEL: -- I can cite to you now probably 10 Nevada  
14 cases. The only way you have law of the case, present [sic] in the  
15 case --

16 THE COURT: Right.

17 MR. VOGEL: -- is from the appellate court. There's been no  
18 appellate court in this case, there's been no ruling from an appellate  
19 court in this case --

20 THE COURT: What cases say that?

21 MR. VOGEL: I will -- may I approach, Your Honor? I will give  
22 you -- I will give you --

23 THE COURT: Is it in your brief?

24 MR. VOGEL: It's -- it's in our request for --

25 MS. GORDON: Pretrial conference.

1 MR. VOGEL: -- pretrial conference that we --

2 THE COURT: Well how would I look at that on this motion  
3 you guys?

4 MR. JIMMERSON: It was filed yesterday.

5 MR. VOGEL: Your Honor, it's -- it's not related to this motion  
6 and you know and frankly, Your Honor, it's -- the -- it's -- it's irrelevant.  
7 You are not bound by his rulings by Nevada case law. May I -- may I  
8 approach? I will show you a huge string cite that supports that.

9 THE COURT: Okay, well just tell me what it is. I don't have  
10 time now I -- I -- I pick -- my jury's coming back at 1:00. My frustration is  
11 I've had this several times before and I had case law that says you can't  
12 change this, but I think the bigger issue I have, Mr. Vogel, to be honest,  
13 is the trial judge and if you look at all the Nevada case law says the trial  
14 judge is the one that they have -- they have the knowledge and watching  
15 everything -- that case law that I'm very familiar with that's why --  
16 understand where I am. That's why I wish they had -- so the reason he  
17 didn't do this attorney's fees and cost is because you filed a motion  
18 disqualify him before he could hear it?

19 MR. VOGEL: Correct, and he was disqualified.

20 MS. GORDON: Right. And so he did not those -- those  
21 findings of fact and conclusions of law that talk about the legal cause for  
22 the mistrial were put in there by -- by plaintiff counsel --

23 THE COURT: Don't -- don't do that, don't -- don't argue that,  
24 okay, because he signed it. Do not argue that. That -- that -- Ms.  
25 Gordon, that's wrong. If you objected to it just because he put it -- the

1 judge signed it. Unless you're saying Judge Bare didn't read it and we  
2 know to go Judge Bare and say this isn't what I mean, if you want to  
3 attack this and say this isn't the order whether I have to -- then you need  
4 -- you need to go to Judge Bare. That's an improper argument to say to  
5 me well just because he put it in -- Judge Bare signed it and decide it.  
6 Okay? If you had an objection, I'm sure Judge Bare has the same as  
7 this department, they propose an order, you agree or disagree and  
8 findings of fact and then you propose one. It's up to Judge Bare based  
9 on his intention on what he feels the appropriate findings of fact and  
10 conclusions of law to pick what order he think is appropriate, so I think  
11 that's an improper argument and I -- I think that's unfair.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: Factually --

13 THE COURT: And I'm not going to go back and call Judge  
14 Bare unless you -- now the next step whether I'm bound by it or not is  
15 another issue because I have seen case law where I have and I've had  
16 several findings of fact, you know, because I get a lot of cases, I don't  
17 know how I get -- but I get a lot of cases that are in different stages and  
18 I've had findings of facts and conclusions of law then of course after  
19 another judge, not me, signed it and there -- then they did summary  
20 judgments and said I was bound on these findings of fact and  
21 conclusions of law, and I had case law on that so if you now have one  
22 saying they -- I don't know because I can tell you it just happened to me  
23 last year because once again even -- even if I would have disagreed on  
24 the finding facts and conclusions of law, that was not my position, it was  
25 the law of the case and it was briefed extensively.

1           That's why I'm very surprised at what Mr. Vogel's saying to me  
2 now because I went back and actually looked, you know, when I saw  
3 this because -- and I'm not one to say how I would rule on opening the  
4 door or -- or anything. The only reason I looked at that because that  
5 would go to the intentional aspect which of course is relevant to this,  
6 but --

7           MR. JIMMERSON: If I --

8           THE COURT: -- this is the order. Whether I have to -- am  
9 bound by it, I certainly at least under Nevada law am bound by his  
10 findings of fact as far as what -- not bound, but I certainly should give  
11 precedent to it --

12          MS. GORDON: Right.

13          THE COURT: -- since he was the trial judge. Let me put it  
14 that way.

15          MR. JIMMERSON: If the Court please, I like to correct --

16          MS. GORDON: And that's --

17          MR. VOGEL: That's -- that's a -- that is a different --

18          MS. GORDON: That's a different issue.

19          MR. VOGEL: -- that's a different issue --

20          MR. JIMMERSON: Mr. Vogel, could I correct the record?

21          THE COURT: Yes, I agree.

22          MR. VOGEL: That's --

23          MR. JIMMERSON: We --

24          MR. VOGEL: -- that's a different issue --

25          THE COURT: That's a totally different issue.



1 MR. JIMMERSON: We --

2 MR. VOGEL: -- and that there's plenty of case law out there  
3 that says there's deference to be given to the trial judge --

4 THE COURT: No, there's no question. You and I all know  
5 that.

6 MR. VOGEL: Yes, I -- I absolutely agree on that.

7 THE COURT: No -- no one can argue with that.

8 MR. VOGEL: However, it is not the law --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. VOGEL: -- of the case --

11 THE COURT: I have not heard that if you --

12 MR. VOGEL: -- and --

13 THE COURT: -- I will tell you I had case law in my other case  
14 that's not true so I think that is something that maybe needs to be  
15 briefed -- you obviously -- it was not -- Mr. Vogel, if it had been in here, I  
16 read every --

17 MR. VOGEL: Well, Your Honor, it's --

18 THE COURT: -- not that I'm not supposed to, but I read  
19 everything about --

20 MR. VOGEL: Well --

21 THE COURT: -- three times and I --

22 MR. VOGEL: Well thing is it wasn't an issue that we  
23 anticipated with respect to this particular motion, it had to do with all the  
24 other pretrial motions for the upcoming trial that's what we were --

25 THE COURT: Okay, because --

1 MR. VOGEL: -- addressing in this --

2 MR. JIMMERSON: If --

3 MR. VOGEL: -- and that all of the -- all the rulings made by  
4 Judge Bare before our position being need -- need to be --

5 THE COURT: But you don't think that the motion for  
6 attorney's fees and costs from a mistrial isn't relevant to why you got the  
7 mistrial? How could you say that would not be something that would be  
8 relevant? Because the motion for a mistrial is even a higher standard,  
9 correct? In some respects -- at least I would think, I don't know. I mean  
10 I get --

11 MR. VOGEL: I think we were -- we may be talking at  
12 cross-purposes here --

13 THE COURT: Maybe I'm --

14 MR. VOGEL: -- because what I -- what I'm -- all -- because all  
15 I was saying is you are not bound by his rulings. I -- I'm not saying you  
16 throw them --

17 THE COURT: Well I -- I -- I'm --

18 MR. VOGEL: -- I'm not throwing -- I'm not --

19 THE COURT: Well I'm bound by I can give you -- I can't not  
20 give you a mistrial. What you're saying is I may not be bound by his  
21 findings of fact and conclusions of law.

22 MS. GORDON: About the attorneys and fees and --

23 MR. VOGEL: His --

24 THE COURT: I'm -- I'm not. I'm --

25 MR. VOGEL: Yeah, that's -- and --

1 THE COURT: -- I'm -- I'm not but his finding -- you don't think  
2 I'm bound by his findings of fact as to what happened because this is a  
3 lot -- this is a lot more factual than most --

4 MR. VOGEL: No -- no, I -- I -- I don't particularly because he  
5 was disqualified, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Oh, no, now -- now -- now we're getting into a  
7 can of worms. You're now saying that because he was --

8 MR. VOGEL: Right. That's -- that's -- that's only one --

9 THE COURT: --- but if you read Judge Wiese's --

10 MR. VOGEL: -- that's only one issue --

11 THE COURT: -- he didn't find that he did anything wrong, he  
12 did not -- he disqualified him and I don't know what the language is but it  
13 was -- it wasn't out an abundance of caution but it was one of those  
14 things -- do you remember?

15 MR. VOGEL: You understand I -- I'm sure you know it's an --

16 THE COURT: It was one of those --

17 MR. VOGEL: -- extremely high burden to disqualify a judge  
18 and Judge Wiese did a very nice job going through addressing --

19 THE COURT: I read it.

20 MR. VOGEL: -- each of the arguments he -- that we made  
21 and of course we had --

22 THE COURT: And he said Judge Bare did --

23 MR. VOGEL: -- and of course we had to make every possible  
24 argument --

25 THE COURT: No, I --

1 MR. VOGEL: -- and -- and the one that he seized upon was  
2 the --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. VOGEL: -- appearance of -- the appearance of --

5 THE COURT: (Indiscernible) thank you.

6 MR. VOGEL: -- the appearance of bias.

7 THE COURT: Right, I -- I -- I -- obviously --

8 MR. VOGEL: But --

9 THE COURT: -- I've read everything I could --

10 MR. VOGEL: But with respect --

11 THE COURT: -- but what you're saying --

12 MR. VOGEL: But --

13 THE COURT: -- to me is --

14 MR. VOGEL: But with respect to law of the case, Nevada law  
15 is quite clear what would bind a trial judge is only an order from an  
16 appellate court saying this is now the law of the case and that starts with  
17 *Wright versus Carson* --

18 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.

19 MR. VOGEL: -- 22 Nevada 304 --

20 THE COURT: But here's -- I guess we're misunderstanding.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Judge, could I be briefly heard just --

22 THE COURT: Just one second.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay.

24 THE COURT: I want to make sure I'm -- you know, because I  
25 -- when you say bind, you're saying I have to follow the law. Well, I

1 mean binding this would be --

2 MR. VOGEL: You're -- you're not --

3 THE COURT: -- I'm not doing a new motion for mistrial --

4 MR. VOGEL: No.

5 THE COURT: -- I'm not doing.

6 MR. VOGEL: That's -- that's --

7 THE COURT: I'm not going to be bound --

8 MR. VOGEL: No, that's not what I'm saying.

9 THE COURT: -- on the new things. I absolutely agree with  
10 that --

11 MR. VOGEL: That's not what I'm -- okay.

12 THE COURT: -- because I've taken other trials --

13 MR. VOGEL: Okay.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. VOGEL: Okay.

16 THE COURT: So because he --

17 MR. VOGEL: We're on -- we're on the same page.

18 THE COURT: Right. So if he says I would -- I might do  
19 something different on character evidence whether -- or what opening  
20 the door means or anything like that. I'm not bound by his -- if -- let -- let  
21 me give a hypothetical. Okay? So let's say at trial this man gives  
22 another -- another comment about a -- I'm just doing a hypothetical,  
23 okay? This is just hypothetical. I -- Judge Bare thought of it one way. I  
24 would look at that possibly different. I -- so you're right I would not --  
25 because he made comments here and he has a right to do I'm not --

1 please don't think I'm criticizing him because this is, you know, we all --

2 MR. VOGEL: And we're not --

3 THE COURT: -- but I'm not bound by that, you're right, I -- if --  
4 if something comes up on character, I know how I would handle it. As  
5 soon as I even hear it, well you're approaching the bench and I'm saying  
6 I would have done it as soon as he made that -- finished and said  
7 approach the bench, we have an issue now. Are you going to -- how are  
8 we going to handle it because I know not -- you can't put in those kind of  
9 -- I knew it was gratuitous -- and once again it's happened in -- it seems  
10 to happen more in criminal trials because they're always trying to make  
11 the defendant not -- you know, a good person or those type of  
12 comments. I'll be honest I've not seen in civil, but -- you're right because  
13 he -- he made findings in here on whether he felt it opened the door and  
14 stuff. I'm not bound by that. If that's what -- I agree with that.

15 MR. VOGEL: Okay.

16 THE COURT: What I -- okay.

17 MR. VOGEL: Yes, we're on the same page.

18 THE COURT: Then we're on the same page, but as far as he  
19 factually on what he said occurred, I do look at that because he was  
20 there and I wasn't. Like you helped me on I was trying to figure out how  
21 -- you know, that's -- that's what puts me in a tougher context how that  
22 racist comment -- how you made your follow up because I needed to  
23 know that --

24 MR. VOGEL: Context, sure.

25 THE COURT: Does that make sense?

1 MR. VOGEL: It does.

2 MS. GORDON: Yes.

3 THE COURT: But as far as his findings of what he factually  
4 determined, I feel I am bound which is what I used in my other case  
5 because if those facts are determined as a matter of law, then if they  
6 apply to another -- which happened to me, they did a summary judgment  
7 then of course based on these findings of fact that I would not  
8 necessarily feel would have been appropriate, I looked at the case law  
9 and I was bound. Now I decided a new legal issue on my own I'm not  
10 bound by that based on those findings of fact.

11 MS. GORDON: There's a distinction.

12 THE COURT: Does -- am I -- am --

13 MR. VOGEL: Yeah --

14 THE COURT: -- am I clear what I'm saying?

15 MR. VOGEL: Yes.

16 THE COURT: Okay, so we're on the same page.

17 MR. VOGEL: I think we're on the same page and --

18 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine.

19 MR. VOGEL: -- and --

20 THE COURT: I -- I agree with that totally.

21 MR. VOGEL: -- and with respect to his findings of fact you --  
22 you have other sources as well --

23 THE COURT: I absolutely do.

24 MR. VOGEL: -- including the transcript and --

25 THE COURT: Right. They are not facts that I'm now -- I

1 balance facts, I -- I -- I line them up like I do -- I line up facts this way and  
2 I line up facts that way. I'm not saying because those are there they  
3 have a higher precedent. The only thing I am saying is I have to give  
4 them deference under the case law as far as facts that occurred during  
5 trial if there's no -- if -- if you're saying something occurred differently as  
6 to he was there -- the judge was observing. I do give them deference,  
7 but as you and I know based on the -- are they binding in that I can't  
8 look at any of your facts? Absolutely not. Does that make sense?

9 MR. VOGEL: Yeah, I -- I --

10 THE COURT: I -- I still look at both way --

11 MR. VOGEL: Yeah, I -- yeah, I --

12 THE COURT: -- and I do have to determine factually this  
13 intentional because that's -- this intentional or whether the -- if it was  
14 misconduct, how the case law -- I do have to interpret that so I think  
15 we're on the same --

16 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

17 THE COURT: -- page I -- I misunderstood.

18 MR. VOGEL: Right, and -- and there isn't a --

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. VOGEL: -- huge dispute as to what -- as to what  
21 happened here.

22 THE COURT: No, I -- I don't think there is --

23 MR. VOGEL: So --

24 MS. GORDON: It's just --

25 THE COURT: -- to be very honest I -- I -- I -- as opposed to



1 other cases, I did not find a huge dispute here's what occurred -- I did  
2 not understand your context and I did -- that was one of my questions on  
3 how that racist comment -- after you said it, I assumed it was probably  
4 what -- exactly what happened. I was able to figure that out, but yes.  
5 Okay, so we're on the same page. Okay.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: If it please the Court, I just like to correct  
7 the record --

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the defendants made --

10 THE COURT: Correct the -- okay. That's --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: -- in this regard. The findings of fact  
12 conclusion law and order were submitted by us, okay, as the practice in  
13 Clark County to Mr. Vogel and Ms. Gordon before it was submitted to  
14 the judge. They refused to sign it. It was then signed by the judge.  
15 They at no time offered a competing order. At no time did they offer an  
16 objection. Their only response to the order being entered was they  
17 earlier filed a motion to recuse the judge. That was the pending the  
18 motion -- I submitted the order. The motion recuse came on file. They  
19 didn't object or quite often you'll see the order says refused to sign.

20 THE COURT: I -- I saw that.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Judge Bare signed that and was entered.  
22 And then later --

23 THE COURT: But here's my --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and later then --

25 THE COURT: Okay, that's -- that's -- that's --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Now with regard to --

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the law of the case there are two  
4 branches. First the law of the case, one branch, is an appellate court's  
5 orders become the law of the case to the underlying course [sic] --

6 THE COURT: Of course.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: -- department and --

8 THE COURT: When it comes down if they tell us to do  
9 something we follow it I --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay, and -- and in a most --

11 THE COURT: -- I get that.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: -- in a most recent case which we've cited  
13 to you in the plaintiff's supplemental memorandum points authority to  
14 October 1 filed before you pending with regard to this motion --

15 THE COURT: This case.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- is *Regent versus* -- *Regent at Town*  
17 *Centre versus Oxbow Construction* which is a very recent case it's  
18 Westlaw 2431690, a --

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: -- 2018 decision --

21 THE COURT: I apologize, will you tell me where it is --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah.

23 THE COURT: -- in my notebook here? It's your --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah, it's page 4 --

25 THE COURT: Just tell --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- page 4 --  
2 THE COURT: Of?  
3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- footnote 5 of plaintiff's --  
4 THE COURT: Of plaintiff's reply.  
5 MR. JIMMERSON: -- supplemental -- supplemental  
6 memorandum of law --  
7 THE COURT: Oh supplemental, okay, hold on, I got -- I got --  
8 I -- no?  
9 MR. JIMMERSON: -- filed October 1.  
10 THE COURT: Okay, why don't --  
11 MR. JIMMERSON: Full title is Plaintiff's Supplemental  
12 Memorandum of Law Regarding McCorkle Treatise.  
13 THE COURT: Okay.  
14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Here's a copy for you to bring --  
15 THE COURT: Hold on.  
16 MR. JIMMERSON: I could approach the bench --  
17 THE COURT: Defendants' supplemental filed --  
18 THE CLERK: I'm (indiscernible) right now. I don't know.  
19 THE COURT: I --  
20 MR. JIMMERSON: Here you are, Judge.  
21 THE COURT: I --  
22 THE CLERK: It should --  
23 THE COURT: I had -- the last one I have in my thing was  
24 defendants' supplemental --  
25 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

1 THE COURT: -- which was filed 9/26 --  
2 MR. JIMMERSON: And that was filed --  
3 MS. GORDON: We did a motion to strike --  
4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that was filed four days later.  
5 MS. GORDON: -- that supplement which might be why --  
6 THE COURT: Okay, that's --  
7 MS. GORDON: -- because it was untimely and -- and --  
8 THE COURT: Okay.  
9 MS. GORDON: -- wasn't --  
10 THE COURT: Well I can look at it now I --  
11 MS. GORDON: -- allowed.  
12 THE COURT: I apologize.  
13 MS. GORDON: And Your Honor, if I may because --  
14 THE COURT: Okay, let me -- let him finish and then I'll -- I'll --  
15 Ms. Gordon, then I'll --  
16 MS. GORDON: Okay.  
17 MR. JIMMERSON: If you'll turn to page 4 of that brief footnote  
18 5, I just gave you the cite --  
19 THE COURT: Page 4 I -- Mr. -- I'm sorry, I'm --  
20 MR. JIMMERSON: Page 4, yes.  
21 THE COURT: Two. Okay, I gotcha. Where we at?  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: Paragraph 5. Defendants' efforts to argue  
23 that --  
24 THE COURT: Oh, in sub- -- subnote here, okay.  
25 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. Paragraph --

1 THE COURT: Footnote.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: -- footnote 5. Defendants' efforts to argue  
3 that they were permitted to inject race into the trial are misplaced.  
4 Judge Bare has already ruled that defendants' actions were  
5 impermissible, citing the findings of fact I've gone over with you,  
6 paragraph 51. That decision is law of the case and may not be  
7 disturbed. See *Regent at Town Centre Homeowners' Association*  
8 *versus Oxbow Construction* with a citation there you have, Westlaw  
9 2431690, Nevada 2018, and I quote what the cite there is. Generally a  
10 district court judge decision in a case becomes the law of the case and  
11 cannot be overruled by a coequal successor judge, end of quote.

12 And sometimes other cases will use as Mr. Vogel correctly  
13 notes is a deference standard. Anyway you'll look at the case --

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and we can debate it as to whether or  
16 not Judge Bare's prior rulings are binding upon you. We certainly would  
17 urge that the very least they should be given deference. Whether  
18 they're absolutely --

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: -- binding or not we can discuss it --

21 THE COURT: All right, I didn't --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- but it's not relevant for today's hearing  
23 as both plaintiffs and defendants acknowledge because the findings are  
24 the findings and there's no doubt that the judge intentionally chose to  
25 sign the order we had. He had plenty of time. The defense were given

1 plenty of opportunity to make modifications --

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: -- suggest changes, suggest or offer a  
4 competing order --

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- none of which they did. So I just want  
7 to correct that record --

8 THE COURT: And I certainly understand he didn't make the  
9 decision on the motion for attorney's fees and costs.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

11 THE COURT: I do have the same facts that -- that were used  
12 to do obviously the motion to disqualify and the motion for mistrial, I  
13 have the same plateau of facts.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: And you also have the benefit of Judge  
15 Weise went back to look at the findings of fact conclusions of law and  
16 found his rulings to be appropriate.

17 THE COURT: I saw that too.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay.

19 MS. GORDON: And I think --

20 THE COURT: But -- but that's -- but that was more the legal  
21 rulings as opposed to the factual --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: I think that's fair.

23 MS. GORDON: That's exactly right.

24 THE COURT: I'm a trier of fact today --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: I think that's fair.

1 THE COURT: -- I get it.  
2 MS. GORDON: Yes. And --  
3 MR. JIMMERSON: I think that's fair as I think it's a fair --  
4 THE COURT: Is that fair?  
5 MR. JIMMERSON: I do.  
6 THE COURT: Okay, because I appreciate you working  
7 because I'm -- I'm trying to sift through this to be fair and so that I -- I get  
8 I'm the trier of fact like on the -- I -- I -- I get that. Okay. I'm on the same  
9 page then --  
10 MS. GORDON: And that was a distinction --  
11 THE COURT: -- that makes me feel better.  
12 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, that -- that was all the findings of  
13 fact --  
14 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine.  
15 MS. GORDON: -- you give them deference that makes  
16 perfect sense to me.  
17 THE COURT: Right, which --  
18 MS. GORDON: The issue was --  
19 THE COURT: -- is what I was doing in the first place, okay.  
20 MS. GORDON: I'm sorry, the issue --  
21 THE COURT: No. No.  
22 MS. GORDON: -- was in hearing plaintiff counsel's argument  
23 was the binding effect of the conclusion of law about the legal --  
24 THE COURT: Right. No. You're right.  
25 MS. GORDON: -- cause of the mistrial which was not heard

1 by Judge Bare. So it's our position you have --

2 THE COURT: No. I agree with you there.

3 MS. GORDON: Okay. You have a lot more information.

4 THE COURT: Okay, and I appreciate everybody -- like once  
5 again, you guys are at a disadvantage over this poor Court -- not this  
6 poor Court but trying to put things in context which is why these motions  
7 should be heard by that judge, but I -- I -- okay. You know, I -- I get it  
8 and all I can do is ask you the context because that helps me very  
9 much.

10 MS. GORDON: Absolu- -- it's about intention, Your Honor,  
11 and -- and you're --

12 THE COURT: Right, I -- I'm --

13 MS. GORDON: -- exactly right and I think that you can see  
14 from the record there was absolutely no intention on defendants' behalf  
15 to cause a mistrial. We didn't want the mistrial. We argued against a  
16 mistrial. That was not our intent. We were 80 percent through trial. Mr.  
17 Vogel asked the judge can we go to verdict, can we take this up --

18 THE COURT: Sure.

19 MS. GORDON: -- on a writ? We did not want a mistrial by  
20 any means. We did not intend to use the email that was disclosed by  
21 plaintiffs and identified by plaintiff --

22 THE COURT: You didn't intend to use it?

23 MS. GORDON: I mean before the character evidence was --

24 THE COURT: I -- no, I get all that.

25 MS. GORDON: Right. So that intention --



1 THE COURT: So you did intend to use the thing. Okay.  
2 There's no question you -- you put it up and you did.

3 MS. GORDON: Yes.

4 THE COURT: I think what the difference is did you -- in my  
5 opinion, did you commit any kind of misconduct because that to me you  
6 -- did you -- was that misconduct? I mean was that wait a minute, how  
7 can you think -- you had to do two things in your -- your mind. You had  
8 to first decide okay, this man opened the door by his comments. That  
9 was never briefed. No one did an offer of proof. That usually happens  
10 in trial guys. I mean no offense, but, you know, I don't know what --  
11 what happened here, but if -- if -- at least the way I try -- I learned  
12 evidence and maybe, you know, I don't know, but when something like  
13 that happens -- character evidence is big deal. There is no question,  
14 you know, that is very limited and I -- I know from all the cases I've done  
15 you have to be very careful with it. It's the first thing that'll get you  
16 reversed in criminal. Let me tell you, you let in prior bad acts or  
17 character evidence, that's the first thing the Nevada Supreme Court so I  
18 -- I am familiar.

19 Okay, so what usually happens is when and in -- he's not the  
20 first witness who, you know, we all can prep witnesses and they still say  
21 what they say with our best working with them up on the stand, but what  
22 I usually would expect from attorneys is, Your Honor, let's approach  
23 after that. Hey, we -- they just opened the door. Character evidence,  
24 look what he just said. Judge Bare, I want to do an offer of proof right  
25 now. Before I cross-examine this witness, here's what he said. He just

1 put -- the plaintiff's by putting that witness on and what he said opened  
2 the door.

3 MS. GORDON: And we have the court's finding that that did  
4 -- that he did open the door.

5 THE COURT: Yeah, but you don't want me to do those  
6 findings for some reasons for others, but --

7 MS. GORDON: Well --

8 THE COURT: -- finding -- that's his legal decision. I'm not  
9 bound by that. Okay, so you got to -- be careful here because I'm really  
10 good about facts and -- I agree, would I have -- I would not have  
11 necessarily agreed with that. That's neither here nor there. Okay, that's  
12 once again as I said to Mr. Jimmerson and I agree I'm not bound so in  
13 this next trial, don't be -- I'll -- I'll tell you right now if anything like that --  
14 you better do an offer of proof because I want the -- because you can't  
15 unring that bell and we all know how serious character evidence is, at  
16 least as it should be.

17 Okay. That didn't happen that -- that -- I can't do anything  
18 about that, but -- and then you're left with the position that of he found  
19 legally, you know, no one wants to unring -- you know, no one stood up  
20 on the other side and said, Your Honor, we just want to make sure Mr.  
21 Dariani or whatever made this comment, we want to make sure here  
22 that nothing -- we didn't open the door -- none of that was done I -- I  
23 went through my whole I -- I get that, that's not a decision I get to make  
24 now or who -- that didn't happen, okay?

25 But my biggest concern is you -- you did intentionally put it up.

1 There's no question. Now the intent for the attorney's fees is more the  
2 intent did you legally was your intent to cause a mistrial. Then it goes to  
3 -- right?

4 MS. GORDON: Right.

5 THE COURT: You didn't intend --

6 MS. GORDON: No --

7 THE COURT: -- of course you wouldn't want a mistrial. No  
8 one wants a mistrial, right? That -- that's -- they didn't want a mistrial  
9 and you didn't want a mistrial. I'm -- I'm looking at more did -- now the --  
10 the cases that talk about -- because you don't have to have an intent. I  
11 don't think you thought we have a problem with this jury, this is going  
12 poorly in this case, you know, the -- we need to get -- I -- no -- I did not --  
13 I would not find that. I don't -- and they're not suggesting that. What the  
14 intent is, is more, okay, did you have the good faith as an attorney to do  
15 what you did at that stage of the trial. I'm -- I'm putting it -- because that  
16 goes with a misconduct and if you read the *Lioce* case --

17 MS. GORDON: Yes.

18 THE COURT: -- he didn't mean to get a mistrial, he --  
19 Emerson was up there --

20 MS. GORDON: No, but if you --

21 THE COURT: -- saying what he had said in many trials --

22 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

23 THE COURT: -- four -- I don't know how many trials, but I  
24 heard that same argument by Mr. Emerson and no one -- nothing  
25 happened so I don't think he intended to cause a mistrial, but the

1 Supreme Court looks at it and goes wait a minute, based on the case  
2 law, this is wrong, this is misconduct is -- that's the standard I'm looking  
3 at it.

4 MS. GORDON: Absolutely, and if you look --

5 THE COURT: Okay, so tell me why you felt -- why you -- why  
6 -- okay. Here's what I really want: Why did you think, and you put it  
7 throughout your papers, that once something's admitted into evidence  
8 that you feel you can use that for any purpose in spite of the plain error  
9 law -- error rule, in spite of -- you both know you don't put racist  
10 comments in. That -- that is not -- you -- you would never say it was a --  
11 on your own that's -- race is not something is -- that even goes ever  
12 admissible even if it is for some purpose -- sometimes it is on  
13 identification of defendants, you know, in -- in a criminal trial, as you can  
14 imagine, that you have -- that a judge has to deal with that race issue  
15 there's very strict parameters.

16 Why did you -- because you -- I mean you didn't think it was  
17 racist until -- till the defendant the -- the witness said it was racist? I  
18 guess I'm trying to figure out why did -- you felt it was relative character  
19 evidence and what was the jury supposed to infer that this plaintiff was  
20 based on those comments?

21 MS. GORDON: That he was not the beautiful person that Mr.  
22 Dariyanani had just said a few times in front of the --

23 THE COURT: Well I don't even know what a beautiful person  
24 is. That's so -- well --

25 MS. GORDON: Well I don't either, Your Honor, but we -- we

1 had this -- we had this email that shows that he may not be this beautiful  
2 person --

3 THE COURT: Okay, and why -- why -- why is it -- why was he  
4 not a beautiful person because he --

5 MS. GORDON: Because he hustled people for money on  
6 their payday.

7 MR. JIMMERSON: Fifty years ago.

8 MS. GORDON: That's why he's not -- sure.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: Fifty years ago.

10 THE COURT: No.

11 MS. GORDON: But --

12 THE COURT: Let me -- I --

13 MS. GORDON: -- but -- but that's why.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MS. GORDON: And you know, we had this document --

16 THE COURT: And -- okay, why and you felt like that -- that  
17 comment opened the door.

18 MS. GORDON: I --

19 THE COURT: I assume you did.

20 MS. GORDON: I do. I absolutely do.

21 THE COURT: Okay, and you didn't think you should mention  
22 it to the judge or do anything, right? You just --

23 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, it had been -- it was -- it was  
24 admitted, it was their document that they --

25 THE COURT: Oh don't --

1 MS. GORDON: -- disclosed and it was -- it had been --

2 THE COURT: No, they didn't disclose it. It was given by  
3 subpoena, right?

4 MS. GORDON: No. It was given by subpoena and then they  
5 disclosed it. They disclosed it in --

6 THE COURT: Okay, so what? That's fine. I mean -- okay.

7 MR. VOGEL: But it goes deeper than that.

8 Go ahead.

9 THE COURT: You knew that was in there, correct?

10 MS. GORDON: Well no, what I was -- I --

11 THE COURT: You knew it was in there.

12 MS. GORDON: Yes.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MS. GORDON: We did and -- and --

15 THE COURT: And you did not feel it was appropriate saying  
16 hey, this is some -- this is -- may be something that's -- even at the very  
17 minimum more prejudicial than probative. At the very very minimum if it  
18 came in that -- that a judge should determine it's more prejudicial -- you  
19 didn't think, right? You didn't give the court or anybody a chance -- and I  
20 get he may -- didn't do I -- I get that the other side did not object. I -- I  
21 understand that. But when you're analyzing it as a -- to me as an officer  
22 of the court you looked at that and thought that's appropriate for  
23 character evidence?

24 MS. GORDON: Given what -- what had been testified to --

25 THE COURT: That he was a beautiful person.

1 MS. GORDON: And trustworthy and people trust him with  
2 bags of money and -- and everything else --

3 THE COURT: No. I don't know about the trustworthy he  
4 showed they didn't -- okay.

5 MR. VOGEL: It's --

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MS. GORDON: Go ahead. Sorry.

8 MR. VOGEL: -- it's -- it's in -- it's in the record. He talked  
9 about how he was -- he would have trusted him with bags of money, he  
10 would have trusted with -- with his children. So that was all the -- part of  
11 the character evidence that they offered and --

12 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: No, they didn't. The --

13 THE COURT: They didn't --

14 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: The bags of money was on cross.

15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yep.

16 MR. VOGEL: It's -- it's --

17 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: The bags of money comment was  
18 on cross-examination, Your Honor.

19 MR. JIMMERSON: We -- we gave you the quotation --  
20 questions --

21 THE COURT: Yeah, I -- I'll -- I'll find it but --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the bags of money are by Ms. Gordon.

23 MR. VOGEL: It's -- it's still all evidence that was offered by  
24 the witness --

25 MR. JIMMERSON: But -- just be accurate.

1 MR. VOGEL: -- showing what a great person he was, he's  
2 beautiful, he's trustworthy. His words, I would trust him with bags of  
3 money, I trust him with my children. That's character evidence, Your  
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: No, I know what character --

6 MR. VOGEL: So --

7 THE COURT: -- evidence is.

8 MR. VOGEL: Yeah. That's all character evidence. And the  
9 email at issue it didn't -- it didn't use pejoratives. It didn't --

10 THE COURT: It didn't do what?

11 MR. VOGEL: It didn't use pejoratives, it said Blacks. It didn't  
12 use -- it didn't use a racial slur. It said Mexicans. It didn't use another  
13 racial slur. I mean arguably the only slur was rednecks, which I don't  
14 think most rednecks are offended by. So yes, when we -- when we  
15 weighed this, we felt they had opened the door to the use of that email  
16 and that the statements in there if -- if it had said if it had racially -- if had  
17 racial slurs in there, we wouldn't have used it.

18 THE COURT: She used the word racist. She followed up on  
19 his words say don't you think it's --

20 MS. GORDON: He said --

21 MR. VOGEL: He -- he -- he said --

22 THE COURT: Yeah, but you -- you know as an officer of the  
23 court even if he gratuitously said racist, do you think it was appropriate  
24 her to follow up, you don't think this is racist? Oh my goodness, I --  
25 that's pretty tough to me. That's pretty tough, Mr. Vogel, to say that she



1 didn't jump on -- I mean this is a percipient witness. This is not  
2 somebody who's a professional witness, not an expert -- and obviously  
3 he's mouthy I --

4 MR. VOGEL: He's --

5 THE COURT: -- I could get that by his answers, you know?

6 MR. VOGEL: He's a lawyer.

7 THE COURT: He --

8 MR. VOGEL: He's a lawyer.

9 THE COURT: Okay? What does that have -- I mean he's --

10 MR. VOGEL: Well, he's --

11 THE COURT: -- is he a professional witness?

12 MR. VOGEL: I don't know if he's a professional witness or  
13 not, but he -- he's a lawyer --

14 THE COURT: Okay. All right, we'll argue about everything so  
15 I'm not about to do that, but my answer is he knew what you were  
16 inferring. I got it before I even knew the context. The inference from the  
17 embers is that he's a racist. I don't know how other than well, judge, we  
18 said -- the inference is he's not a beautiful person.

19 MR. VOGEL: Well, the --

20 THE COURT: I don't even know what that means. That's  
21 such a general, silly comment I don't even know -- that he's not  
22 trustworthy because he was a --

23 MR. VOGEL: Well, the real -- the real inference was that he --  
24 he liked to hustle people on payday.

25 THE COURT: Okay, and what does that have to do with if -- if

1 -- okay, let's -- let's just take it the way you want if -- let me finish.

2 MR. VOGEL: Beautiful -- beautiful, trustworthy people don't  
3 hustle people.

4 THE COURT: If he likes to hustle people, that means he's not  
5 a good person?

6 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

7 THE COURT: Okay. And how about time frame on it? How  
8 long ago was that?

9 MR. VOGEL: I don't know. It doesn't say what the time frame  
10 was.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: It says he was 19, Judge.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: He's 70 years old now.

14 MR. VOGEL: It says that in the email that he was 19?

15 MR. JIMMERSON: It says 19.

16 MR. VOGEL: Oh. Then I -- then I -- then I apologize.

17 THE COURT: Okay, because you do know character  
18 evidence and bad acts can only go back at the most 10 years and all  
19 that. You do know all the case law, right?

20 MR. VOGEL: Well --

21 THE COURT: Well --

22 MR. VOGEL: -- yes and no.

23 THE COURT: Yes, well -- that's just my -- okay.

24 MS. GORDON: And I think, Your Honor, just to follow up --

25 THE COURT: So you honestly in your heart felt that that was

1 appropriate?

2 MR. VOGEL: Under the circumstances, yes, Your Honor.

3 MS. GORDON: And that's the -- the level of -- of -- of  
4 misconduct if -- if talking about the *Lioce* case --

5 THE COURT: Right.

6 MS. GORDON: -- and -- and Phil's cases that that is obvious  
7 improper argument and other cases that talk about --

8 THE COURT: Well I -- here's the point: Phil Emerson had  
9 done it for what, at least --

10 MR. VOGEL: Well the --

11 THE COURT: -- four or five trials. If it was so obvious in --

12 MR. JIMMERSON: Four cases.

13 MR. VOGEL: Yeah, the -- the *Lioce* case talks about --

14 MS. GORDON: And here we are --

15 MR. VOGEL: -- four trials.

16 MS. GORDON: Here we are --

17 THE COURT: I'm sorry?

18 MR. VOGEL: It talks about --

19 MS. GORDON: Sorry.

20 MR. VOGEL: -- four trials.

21 THE COURT: That's what I thought because --

22 MS. GORDON: Right. Yeah.

23 THE COURT: -- I can tell you I heard it once at trial. If that  
24 was such obvious, how did he get away with it in all these courtrooms  
25 for at least I -- maybe that was more the cumulative too I -- I -- you

1 know, however the Supreme Court did it.

2 MS. GORDON: But other cases, Your Honor, talking about  
3 the -- the level of misconduct that has to support the manifest necessity  
4 of a mistrial and then your attorney's fees and costs on top of that are  
5 issues like the closing argument that -- that Mr. Emerson, you know, had  
6 or attorneys consistently referring to facts that they know don't exist or  
7 consistently referring to evidence that they know is not going to come in  
8 or doesn't exist. Here we are arguing at length about whether that was  
9 proper or not rebuttal character evidence and what could have been  
10 done, what should have been done in terms -- it's not obvious. It's not  
11 obvious and it's not the level of misconduct that a court has to find to  
12 support the manifest necessity of the mistrial --

13 THE COURT: Okay, explain to me why you felt you were  
14 waiting for Mr. Jimmerson to object if you didn't think it was  
15 objectionable.

16 MS. GORDON: I --

17 THE COURT: I -- I put down as one note that just glared out  
18 to me and that came out in several context, if you were waiting for him to  
19 object or -- why did you think it was objectionable?

20 MS. GORDON: I wasn't saying that he would be successful  
21 on his objection --

22 THE COURT: No. No. I didn't say that. I asked why did you  
23 think he -- did you think he would have a good faith ground to object?  
24 Because -- I mean did you think that?

25 MS. GORDON: I -- I would have --

1 THE COURT: Did it cross your mind that maybe this might be  
2 objectionable, that this could be more prejudicial than -- did anything like  
3 that or hey once that door's open we can -- first of all you can't -- I don't  
4 -- I don't feel you can use under the plain error if something's -- because  
5 things happen in trial I -- I try to watch exhibits, but let me tell you, you  
6 aren't the first ones that they put in all these exhibits and I'll go through  
7 them and go there's insurance papers here -- like Mr. Vogel's, you know,  
8 there's -- it's -- it's shocking to me how many when big bundles of things  
9 come in people actually don't look through it but why --

10 MS. GORDON: But that --

11 THE COURT: -- answer me that if you thought it was  
12 objectionable or -- did you?

13 MS. GORDON: I'm not saying that it was something I think  
14 that he would have been successful on objecting to, I just would have --

15 THE COURT: Okay, what would have been your -- you  
16 thought you would be successful because he opened the door he's a  
17 beautiful person --

18 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

19 THE COURT: -- even though it was gratuitous, even though  
20 there's case law which I assume, you know, you were aware of the case  
21 law on opening the door whether it's a gratuitous comment regarding  
22 elicited testimony you must have known that.

23 MS. GORDON: And --

24 THE COURT: So you knew this was a gratuitous comment --  
25 even though they put him up, they didn't ask him character to open the

1 door, correct? So you knew it was a gratuitous comment and you knew  
2 that case law, correct?

3 MS. GORDON: And I would have expected that plaintiff knew  
4 his documents, knew it was in there and I --

5 THE COURT: No. I'm not asking that --

6 MS. GORDON: -- but I would have expected him to object  
7 and then we would have had that conversation that Your Honor is talking  
8 about at sidebar, wait a minute, you know what --

9 THE COURT: Okay. So you caught him not knowing what --

10 MS. GORDON: -- but it never happened, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Right.

12 MS. GORDON: It never ever happened. He -- he disclosed it,  
13 he -- he identified it as a trial exhibit, he then didn't object to the use of it  
14 and he didn't ask for a -- a mistrial --

15 THE COURT: But he didn't even know it was there.

16 MS. GORDON: Right.

17 THE COURT: You can't object and he's --

18 MS. GORDON: Well he knew after it was put on the ELMO  
19 and used --

20 THE COURT: Right, but then he's limited to what can he do --

21 MS. GORDON: -- he still didn't object.

22 THE COURT: What is he going to do at that point in front of  
23 the jury?

24 MS. GORDON: I --

25 THE COURT: What -- what is he going to do? You can't.

1 That's just like highlighting it. I'm -- I get -- but my -- I want to -- I really --  
2 this is what I really am interested in knowing: If you felt it was  
3 objectionable, you were just waiting to see if -- if he objected, if he didn't  
4 then you had the greenlight to go forward.

5 MS. GORDON: And that's not -- I did not say that it was  
6 objectionable, I --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. GORDON: -- I anticipated that plaintiff counsel would  
9 have objected or said -- or said something --

10 THE COURT: Okay, so you knew there were issues. You  
11 knew there was issues on whether --

12 MS. GORDON: Yes.

13 THE COURT: -- the door had been open. I assume --

14 MS. GORDON: No, I -- no.

15 THE COURT: You did not know that?

16 MS. GORDON: No. I didn't think that there was an issue  
17 whether or not the door had been open --

18 THE COURT: Why? You do not know the difference between  
19 a gratuitous comment -- the case law and when they offer -- they offered  
20 it if -- if Mr. Jimmerson had said what's he like as a person, what's his --  
21 you know, was he a beautiful person or, you know, in fact isn't he a  
22 friend he leaves his kids and I don't -- what'd you say, bags of money in  
23 fact he -- he --

24 MS. GORDON: And you --

25 THE COURT: -- if he -- if he did that, oh my -- that opens the

1 door, but --

2 MS. GORDON: When you take his testimony as a whole,  
3 Your Honor, and -- and -- and what an advocate this person was and  
4 how he had worked with plaintiff to siphon the documents that would be  
5 -- one of the emails that was used before this one in Exhibit 56 were  
6 emails between plaintiff and Mr. Dariyanani about what plaintiff testified  
7 to in his deposition so this is all I need you to say and emails between  
8 Mr. Dariyanani and plaintiff about what documents will be produced he  
9 was --

10 THE COURT: So what is that inference from there?

11 MS. GORDON: He's -- he was an advocate. I don't think that  
12 you can --

13 THE COURT: Oh.

14 MS. GORDON: -- characterize this -- these character  
15 evidence comments as purely happenstance or gratuitous. He was  
16 such an advocate, Your Honor, he knew exactly what he was saying,  
17 exactly what he was saying and he said it over and over again so you  
18 can't say it's just gratuitous --

19 THE COURT: Okay, and you did a motion to strike when he  
20 said it, right? Immediately.

21 MS. GORDON: No.

22 THE COURT: Why not? Because that's your remedy. You're  
23 saying he didn't object -- why didn't you do a motion to -- especially with  
24 what you're telling me, you watched him, he was an advocate, he was  
25 there just waiting to do it. To me, you would have been listening to his



1 comments. Why didn't you do a motion --

2 MS. GORDON: So --

3 THE COURT: -- to strike? That was your tactical decision.

4 MS. GORDON: Going back to the question of the  
5 misconduct --

6 MR. VOGEL: We -- we did make several objections.

7 MS. GORDON: Yes, and going back to the -- to the issue of --  
8 of the misconduct that's necessary, why -- why are -- are we saddled  
9 with the fact that we didn't object to that any more so than plaintiff --

10 THE COURT: Because it's different.

11 MS. GORDON: -- is when he didn't object?

12 THE COURT: Ms. -- he didn't know. I have to believe he  
13 didn't know because he -- I assume this side didn't know because who  
14 would -- you had to have not known that was in there. There is no way  
15 that any attorney -- in fact he even said he didn't know, didn't Mr.  
16 Jimmerson? Okay.

17 He did not know. You can't object to something you don't  
18 know. Okay. So I get -- I understand why he didn't object. That's a  
19 whole issue whether he should have. I -- I get that completely, right?  
20 You know, you're supposed to know what's in you -- your -- in your  
21 exhibits. You're supposed to know, you know, what you stipulate --

22 MS. GORDON: Yes.

23 THE COURT: -- well he didn't stipulate, he just didn't object. I  
24 get that. But you knew what was there. You knew you were using it.  
25 So that is my question when -- when he came out with those gratuitous

1 remarks which I -- yeah, it was -- and you knew -- you chose not to. You  
2 didn't have to object. Correct?

3 MS. GORDON: Right.

4 THE COURT: That was your tactical decision. So then do  
5 you not think you took somewhat of a risk as to whether the judge would  
6 or would not decide whether that was opening the door because you  
7 had no ruling from anybody.

8 MS. GORDON: Right, but we do now --

9 THE COURT: Correct?

10 MS. GORDON: Right.

11 THE COURT: You -- you -- you know, you had no ruling so  
12 then let's say you did it and then Judge Bare immediately says wait a  
13 minute, it's -- let's -- it's my opinion those comments were not opening  
14 the door, then what would have happened?

15 MS. GORDON: I don't know, but that's not what happened.  
16 He did find that --

17 THE COURT: I know, but I have to look at in terms of what --  
18 as far as misconduct --

19 MS. GORDON: Right.

20 THE COURT: -- what you know as a lawyer should have  
21 happened.

22 MS. GORDON: And I think what's overriding --

23 THE COURT: That's frustrating.

24 MS. GORDON: -- is that we're having this discussion and it's  
25 -- and -- and it -- we could talk --

1 THE COURT: Yeah, I -- I -- and you're right and I'm left with  
2 this misconduct standard which is difficult.

3 MS. GORDON: -- a really long time about that. That's not  
4 obvious misconduct. Here we -- you know --

5 THE COURT: Yeah.

6 MS. GORDON: -- here we are, we have all these briefs and  
7 we -- we could talk for a very long time about it. I feel strongly that we  
8 were correct in doing so. Judge Bare was -- who was sitting there, it  
9 wasn't just in his findings and [sic] fact and conclusions of law, he also  
10 said it on the record --

11 THE COURT: And what did he say, you were appropriate?

12 MS. GORDON: He said that he does find that the plaintiffs did  
13 open the door to character evidence and that we were allowed to then  
14 present rebuttal character evidence in response to that.

15 THE COURT: But what was his next comment about the type  
16 of rebuttal character evidence you let in? He was so strong that this was  
17 so -- I mean he gave a mistrial on it.

18 MS. GORDON: Right.

19 THE COURT: He -- he -- and that's a high standard --

20 MS. GORDON: Yes.

21 THE COURT: -- you guys, let's be honest. If you thought --  
22 and that's why I said I -- I'm -- he made the ruling I -- I'm not -- I'm not --

23 MS. GORDON: And we would of course --

24 THE COURT: -- this new trial we're not -- I have -- I'll -- I  
25 watch evidence. Any -- I can be wrong too I -- you know, and maybe I'm

1 more cautious on offers of proof and stuff that that's but -- and I'm not --  
2 but -- but even if it's opened the -- it's not just opening the door and I'm  
3 past that because I'm -- that's what Judge -- it's the type of character  
4 evidence that you did that he felt rose to the level to grant -- and that's  
5 all it was, you guys. There was nothing else other than the burning  
6 embers email. He didn't -- and sometimes they come it's cumulative --  
7 oh I'm so -- this is very important so I'm sorry I'm taking time because I --

8 MS. GORDON: No, we appreciate --

9 THE COURT: -- and I need to pick your brains because I  
10 wasn't there and I don't want to feel like I -- I can't decide this in a -- but,  
11 you know, sometimes -- like Emerson's basically, you did this and then  
12 you did this and then you -- because a lot of the mistrials the ones I --  
13 I've had a couple, it's -- it's called cumulative -- okay, one thing you  
14 maybe got away with and two things you maybe got away with, but you  
15 know, you start it's the cumulative effect.

16 In fact, Judge Bare's probably I -- I -- I can't -- I can't think that  
17 there would be something with just one issue that would grant a mistrial,  
18 but obviously that was his -- it was the type of evidence that you -- that  
19 was the issue and you felt that this evidence was appropriate using the  
20 Mexicans and, you know, which are obviously referring to a race, no  
21 question about it. In fact, the witness used the word racial and that's -- I  
22 wasn't even surprised after you told me how it happened because I -- I  
23 had to -- I had to figure out what you were inferring from it. He used --  
24 said I'm not being racist and then you just followed up by using the racist  
25 so even though he used the word, your follow-up was saying well then

1 racist is --

2 MS. GORDON: Because he -- yeah, he just told the --

3 THE COURT: Right, but --

4 MS. GORDON: Right.

5 THE COURT: -- but what is the inference -- what is this jury  
6 supposed to decide from you saying well don't you think this is racist?  
7 Do you not think you're inferring to this jury this guy's -- what did you  
8 think you were inferring -- okay, let me do it this -- what was the trier of  
9 fact supposed to reasonably infer from your follow-up question, you  
10 don't think this is racist?

11 MS. GORDON: He had just told the jury that he didn't think it  
12 was --

13 THE COURT: I -- I don't want to hear that I -- I get that, I get  
14 the context. What I'm asking you, you -- every question you ask at trial  
15 has to be relevant evidence for this jury to do a reasonable inference.  
16 Do you agree with me there? Because they're the trier of fact.

17 MS. GORDON: Right, so I --

18 THE COURT: Okay. So your follow-up question to him, you  
19 don't think this email is racist -- even though he used the word, in fact it  
20 was an inappropriate term, someone maybe could a motion to strike and  
21 tell him -- but that didn't happen either. I wasn't there, that didn't happen  
22 either, okay. I'm not redoing -- but your follow-up question is an  
23 independent basis. You can't just say well, if someone blurts out you're  
24 -- defendant you're guilty, you don't get to follow up in your next question  
25 well don't you think -- and when I -- that's inappropriate -- you don't think

1 he's guilty now -- you can't do that, you -- what was your intent as your  
2 reasonable inference of that question is well don't you think this email  
3 and you used the word racist. What did you want this jury to infer from  
4 that other than he's a racist so he's not a good person? That's the -- is  
5 that not the only reasonable -- what did you -- what did you have a good  
6 faith basis to think this jury was -- was to hear that?

7 MS. GORDON: After -- I'm following up on what he just told  
8 the jury --

9 THE COURT: I -- I -- I'm not --

10 MS. GORDON: So I --

11 THE COURT: But what I'm trying to explain to you -- even if  
12 they make an inappropriate comment -- we can go back to opening the  
13 door.

14 MS. GORDON: Right.

15 THE COURT: Even if a witness and I don't care if he's an  
16 attorney, I don't care if he was trying to help Mr. -- I -- you're following  
17 up. Every one of your questions has to have a good faith basis. I get  
18 it's a follow-up and -- and he opened the door, but why -- what did you  
19 want this jury to infer by your follow-up question of don't you think -- you  
20 don't even think -- whatever it was, I wrote it all down here, is racist?  
21 What were you inferring to this jury?

22 MS. GORDON: I was -- I was -- as you keep saying, I was  
23 following up on what he had just said. I don't know --

24 THE COURT: Well, but what was the answer supposed to  
25 infer to the jury? He doesn't think that's racist so how about this racist?

1 You just doubled down on your -- on -- you just doubled down to me on  
2 an inappropriate comment.

3 MS. GORDON: No, it just -- it just keeps going back, Your  
4 Honor, to he's not the person that Mr. Dariyanani kept telling the jury he  
5 was.

6 THE COURT: That could be. I'm -- I'm not the -- he could  
7 be --

8 MS. GORDON: I -- I didn't care if that email --

9 THE COURT: -- a complete liar up here, you guys. I can't do  
10 his credibility, do you know what I'm --

11 MS. GORDON: Right.

12 THE COURT: I understand why maybe you thought wait a  
13 minute, he's -- and we all -- you know, sometimes they're advocates  
14 more than they are -- they're not independent percipient witnesses. I  
15 understand what you're inferring. You felt that and --

16 MS. GORDON: In terms of whether it was gratuitous as  
17 opposed to elicited --

18 THE COURT: -- and I'll -- maybe at the next trial I'll watch that  
19 I -- I get that and hopefully the trier of fact -- but that question standing  
20 alone is what really I don't understand -- even if a witness says  
21 something inappropriate, I -- I do understand why he thought that  
22 because the first time I looked at it, I thought this is obviously saying  
23 he's a racist because he only hustles -- and -- I guess this is on the  
24 record I -- I'm even uncomfortable but I get -- I -- I mean, you know, I get  
25 it, you know, and if things aren't welded down, the inference is Mexicans

1 will steal -- I -- I -- that's -- that's racist so that's why he answered the  
2 way he did --

3 MS. GORDON: Right.

4 THE COURT: -- because he knew by you asking about that  
5 email, you're trying to infer to this jury it's racist.

6 So then your follow-up well you don't think -- to me is almost --  
7 maybe I'm wrong, maybe that's the context, but when I look at it, that  
8 just doubles the error of interjecting race in front of this jury and that's  
9 what Judge Bare felt was enough to even give a mistrial. That -- that's  
10 my concern on the -- I don't think you intentionally -- I don't think  
11 anybody went -- I don't think he intentionally missed an exhibit. I'm sure  
12 he's been kicking himself in the hiney on -- you know, no -- we've all  
13 made mistakes at trial, you know, trial is such dynamic, you know, thing  
14 and I always try to emphasize to people -- like just on medical records  
15 recently, they had insurance everywhere, you guys, they had both  
16 stipulated. I'm going great, did anybody look at these exhibits before  
17 you brought them to my clerk?

18 I just go through them now because it is hard. There's a lot of  
19 things that go on and a lot of piece of paper and I wish people had a little  
20 more realized you know whatever you put in evidence that jury gets to  
21 go back there and look at all that stuff and if you really aren't going to  
22 use it or you really don't think it's something the jury needs to look at,  
23 let's look at some of these things we're all -- I -- I even do it myself now I  
24 go wait a minute, this jury isn't going to go back with 5,000 records, are  
25 you going to use them? Are you going to explain everything --



1 MS. GORDON: This was -- this is 79 pages. Your Honor, this  
2 was -- this is a --

3 THE COURT: No, I got it.

4 MS. GORDON: -- little less excusable in terms of --

5 THE COURT: No, I -- I -- I'm not --

6 MS. GORDON: -- you know, missing it. So when we're --

7 THE COURT: I -- I'm not excusing his mistake. I -- I'm -- I'm  
8 -- I'm not. I can't focus -- I did focus on that because it's in fairness of  
9 what happened to your side to decide misconduct. Believe me as you  
10 can see I have, I -- I -- I guess the best way to say is I need to put it in  
11 fair context and I'm not excusing that it didn't --

12 MS. GORDON: Especially for the amount --

13 THE COURT: -- and I -- I -- there was no offers of proof, there  
14 was no objections I -- there was quite a few things that -- it's kind of like  
15 what happens in a tragedy have you ever noticed, you guys, it's not one  
16 thing that went wrong, but it's one thing and then the next thing and then  
17 it's almost, Ms. Gordon, like a domino unfortunately. It's just not one --  
18 and if you look at this, it wasn't just one thing I -- that resulted in this. I  
19 actually -- I lined them all up trying to figure out so what happened to  
20 me? And I mean that nicely. I mean a lot of this is a lesson learned for  
21 a trial judge and I tend to be a little more assertive if -- if I hear  
22 something in testimony, I try to be more preventative -- because I listen  
23 to -- a lot of judges don't and they don't feel it's their position so I'm --  
24 you know, as they said, Judge Bare's different, I don't know --

25 MS. GORDON: And to prevent where we are now, right,

1 because now --

2 THE COURT: Right.

3 MS. GORDON: -- we have two weeks and a day that are  
4 gone and we're starting over again --

5 THE COURT: Oh no, I --

6 MS. GORDON: -- and -- and before someone asks for  
7 hundreds of thousands of dollars --

8 THE COURT: No, I --

9 MS. GORDON: -- based on alleged misconduct, then -- and  
10 especially when there's this kind of academic discussion going on as to  
11 whether it was even improper or not, you can't get to that level of it  
12 actually being a misconduct that is based on attorneys making obviously  
13 improper argument in front of a jury. This was not obvious. I think we  
14 had a very good faith basis for using that email that had been admitted  
15 into evidence. It's not just that it wasn't objected to, again it was their  
16 exhibit, so when you're looking at granting fees and costs associated  
17 with a mistrial, you can't lose sight of this being a very difficult decision  
18 as to whether that underlying evidentiary ruling was -- was correct. I  
19 think we were -- we were correct.

20 THE COURT: No, I'm not even looking at that. I think --

21 MS. GORDON: I understand -- of course I understand  
22 plaintiff's arguments --

23 THE COURT: I under- --

24 MS. GORDON: -- I understand the Court's questions and --  
25 and analysis, and -- and I think you understand ours -- ours as well.

1 THE COURT: I do. Okay.

2 MS. GORDON: It's a -- it's a tough issue and -- and under  
3 those circumstances --

4 THE COURT: It's --

5 MS. GORDON: -- it's not clear there was no -- we didn't want  
6 the mistrial. As Mr. Jimmerson said, you can't award them for, you  
7 know, resulting in a mistrial. We didn't want it. Trial was going quite  
8 well. We didn't want the mistrial at all. It was almost over. We wanted it  
9 to go to verdict, we wanted to have this discussion later. Let's let it go to  
10 verdict and then if there's still an issue --

11 THE COURT: But that was within Judge Bare's --

12 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

13 THE COURT: -- decision I can't -- I mean --

14 MS. GORDON: No, absolutely.

15 THE COURT: I can't go over any of that. All I can do is the  
16 findings. Yeah, you did -- well, no, but -- okay. At least I told you at  
17 least I had the facts right which is what I was trying to do on my other --  
18 to make sure I understand all the facts --

19 MS. GORDON: And I think, Your Honor --

20 THE COURT: -- and I don't think -- I would not find that you  
21 intentionally wanted a mistrial, I -- I understand his argument, I don't -- I  
22 -- no one wants a mistrial at that --

23 MS. GORDON: But it wasn't intentional to -- to put into  
24 evidence something that we thought was improper either. So there's --  
25 that intention that you and I keep --

1 THE COURT: Well, okay.

2 MS. GORDON: -- talking about that was lacking as well.

3 THE COURT: But I'm looking it under the *Emerson Lioce*  
4 misconduct not intentional. I don't think -- and don't -- I -- I'm looking at it  
5 that way. Okay, absolutely. That's why I read *Emerson* again and I  
6 read the Phil -- and I read the *Lioce* case. That's I -- I don't -- you're a  
7 good trial attorney, Mr. Jimmerson's a good trial attorney, we got here  
8 because of things that happened. I -- and it's not my point to find fault.  
9 Does that make --

10 MS. GORDON: Yes.

11 THE COURT: I will tell you but it's my -- my position to try to  
12 look at the facts and see if I feel that there was under the *Emerson* or  
13 *Lioce* any misconduct that could -- that deserves sanction. That's --  
14 that's -- that's my goal. And I'm not changing anything, you know, that  
15 Judge Bare did or anything I will look -- okay. At least I'm on the right  
16 page I do appreciate --

17 MS. GORDON: I --

18 THE COURT: Yes, do you have something else you want to  
19 give me?

20 MS. GORDON: Just -- just quickly.

21 THE COURT: No. No. It's okay.

22 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, we wanted to -- to --

23 THE COURT: They're not coming till 1:30, right?

24 MS. GORDON: Okay. Just give a copy of --

25 THE COURT: We -- I got till 1:30. I apologize to my staff.

1 MS. GORDON: -- McCormick on Evidence the edition --  
2 THE COURT: Yes. I would like that. Is that on plain error?  
3 MR. VOGEL: This is the section that they cited in their brief,  
4 Section 54 from --  
5 THE COURT: Okay, is it on plain error? Or is it on the --  
6 opening the door that ship has sailed --  
7 MR. VOGEL: It's --  
8 THE COURT: -- as far as I --  
9 MR. VOGEL: No, no, no.  
10 MS. GORDON: No, it's --  
11 MR. VOGEL: It's --  
12 THE COURT: Okay.  
13 MS. GORDON: May I approach?  
14 MR. VOGEL: It's --  
15 THE COURT: No, I -- no problem.  
16 MS. GORDON: Thanks.  
17 MR. VOGEL: It's -- it's on the use of admitted evidence.  
18 THE COURT: On the use of admitted evidence.  
19 MS. GORDON: Plaintiff keeps saying that -- that there was no  
20 case law cited or anything to that effect for our statement that once it's  
21 admitted into evidence --  
22 THE COURT: Well I -- I looked more on the plain error  
23 doctrine --  
24 MS. GORDON: Sure.  
25 THE COURT: -- here in Nevada.

1 MR. VOGEL: So they kept arguing we didn't cite any cases.  
2 Well turns out, and if you look at the note, there really isn't any cases.  
3 It's axiomatic and --

4 THE COURT: Do it again, it's actually?

5 MR. VOGEL: It's axiomatic.

6 MS. GORDON: Axiomatic.

7 MR. VOGEL: Admitted --

8 THE COURT: Oh.

9 MR. VOGEL: -- admitted evidence can be used at trial. I --

10 THE COURT: But not for any purpose.

11 MR. VOGEL: Well actually, if you take a look at the note --

12 THE COURT: Well then how do you -- how do you reconcile  
13 that with the plain error cases?

14 MR. VOGEL: If you -- if you take a look at the note --

15 THE COURT: I will.

16 MR. VOGEL: -- you -- you still --

17 THE COURT: The note?

18 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

19 THE COURT: The footnote?

20 MR. VOGEL: No, it's the actual note, it's --

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. VOGEL: -- and it's only a two paragraph note. This is  
23 the one that they cited to you in support --

24 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine. I'll --

25 MR. VOGEL: -- in support of their position that hey there's --

1 THE COURT: Did you -- have you -- okay. That's fine.  
2 MR. VOGEL: -- because they -- they've misstated it.  
3 THE COURT: Okay.  
4 MR. JIMMERSON: Then may please the Court I'll just begin  
5 with that and I'll sit down a minute. This was cited by us in our brief.  
6 THE COURT: Which is -- this McCormick?  
7 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes.  
8 THE COURT: Okay.  
9 MR. JIMMERSON: It was not cited by the defense in any of  
10 their briefs. Would you please look at the top of page 2?  
11 THE COURT: Of this what he just gave me --  
12 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes.  
13 THE COURT: -- I can do that.  
14 MR. JIMMERSON: Footnote 1 --  
15 THE COURT: Footnote --  
16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- this generalization is subject to the plain  
17 error rule, see Section 52.  
18 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.  
19 MS. GORDON: We're -- we're not contesting that.  
20 THE COURT: Didn't I just say plain error?  
21 MS. GORDON: Yes.  
22 MR. JIMMERSON: You did, Judge.  
23 MS. GORDON: But -- but because it didn't cite the -- the  
24 entire -- right.  
25 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

1 THE COURT: Okay, okay, okay, okay I -- I --  
2 MR. JIMMERSON: All I can do is --  
3 THE COURT: -- I put plain error. I'm okay now.  
4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- quote chapter and verse --  
5 THE COURT: Okay.  
6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- I give you the document --  
7 THE COURT: Okay.  
8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that's it. They did not.  
9 THE COURT: Okay. I did research on -- okay.  
10 MR. JIMMERSON: I have five points and --  
11 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine you --  
12 MR. JIMMERSON: -- they're very brief.  
13 THE COURT: -- this is very -- I'm sorry it was such a --  
14 MR. JIMMERSON: No problem.  
15 THE COURT: -- rough day. I tried to get you --  
16 MR. JIMMERSON: They're entitled their full day and there's a  
17 lot at stake, no doubt.  
18 THE COURT: No.  
19 MR. JIMMERSON: Let me begin by saying number one --  
20 THE COURT: No.  
21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that the concept of what you indicated  
22 of sidebar and how you conduct yourself, Judge Bare said the same  
23 thing. Returning to his finding fact and conclusions of law number 21 --  
24 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.  
25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- which is at page 9 of the findings, he



1 says paragraph 21: The court finds that because of the prejudicial  
2 nature of the document --

3 THE COURT: Oh.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- defendants could have asked --

5 THE COURT: That's for --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- for a sidebar to discuss the email before  
7 showing it to the jury or redacted the inflammatory words which may  
8 have resulted in usable admissible, but not overly prejudicial evidence.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay. Our reply brief filed on the 9th of  
11 September has a paragraph -- excuse me, has a footnote 15 that  
12 specifically points to that as a remedy and it is absolutely consistent with  
13 your practice that if you have --

14 THE COURT: Well, I had it in my notes here I -- I was trying  
15 to figure out how -- honestly is a learn for me too so since we're redoing  
16 this trial, I -- I don't want anything that --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: Right, and so I just would say that we --

18 THE COURT: I'm not --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- also in our brief --

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- pointed out that when you have this  
22 kind of a matter you are obliged to make offers of proof or have sidebar  
23 (indiscernible) you move forward so that was number one. Number --

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. JIMMERSON: -- my point number two --

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- that I want to make clear is because I think the Judge is on the right point.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. JIMMERSON: The -- the -- the intentional nature to use this inflammatory bomb as the judge described the term, bomb, is reflected also in the motion to disqualify filed by defendants that was heard by Judge Wiese. We cited it in our reply brief at page 4 and 5 --

THE COURT: Okay, is that the -- is that the where --

MR. JIMMERSON: -- and the reply brief is -- is submitted --

THE COURT: Is that the one you filed in October?

MR. JIMMERSON: No. No.

THE COURT: Okay, the -- the original one because --

MR. JIMMERSON: The reply was the original reply of --

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: September 12.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- September 12.

THE COURT: Okay. I --

MR. JIMMERSON: I -- I know you read it.

THE COURT: I know but --

MR. JIMMERSON: I just wanted to refresh the Court's recollection --

THE COURT: No, there's a lot.

MR. JIMMERSON: -- that this is what the defense counsel wrote in the motion to -- with to recuse or disqualify and it begins at the

1 bottom of page 4, line 21 and goes to the top two lines of page 5, lines 1  
2 and 2. They write the following: Defendants -- quote, defendants  
3 disagree with Judge Bare and believe Caucasian jury members can and  
4 should, and they put the words and should in bold, be equally offended  
5 by the racist remarks of -- in plaintiff's email, end of quote.

6 So there's no doubt as Judge Bare indicated in the repartee  
7 between Ms. Gordon and -- and himself and Mr. Vogel himself that there  
8 was the intent on the part of defendant to use this and they understood  
9 that the explosive nature of it was racial by determination. Regardless  
10 of whether Mr. -- Mr. Landess 51 years ago was considered a racist or  
11 not, or allegedly a racist, they knew what they had when they used it and  
12 in the motion to disqualify they go so far as to say it's just not the two  
13 African-American women who are on the -- or the two Hispanic people  
14 on the jury, all four the other -- six of the other jurors who were  
15 Caucasian would be equally offended as being racist.

16 So they knew what they had in their hands and they knew  
17 what they were intentionally using and that was what so offensive the  
18 judge and when you remember the events of Friday, the 5th -- excuse  
19 me, Friday, the 2nd of August, and Monday, the 5th, it's like -- it's like an  
20 awakening. It's like, you know, you -- you -- you're -- maybe you're shot  
21 and you just think that it's a little bit of a red hole and then you realize  
22 that you are mortally wounded. He saw that this case was mortally  
23 wounded by the actions the defendant, and that was I wanted to call the  
24 Court's attention.

25 Point number three, the court has indicated its findings relative

1 to causation -- causation is crucial here. You have at paragraph 20,  
2 which I already referenced to the Court, that defendants -- I've read this  
3 to you. I'm not going to read it again, but if -- to pick it up midstream at  
4 line 19, page 8 of the findings: The defendants' statements have led the  
5 court to believe that the defendants knew that their use of the exhibit  
6 was objectionable and would be objectionable to the plaintiff and  
7 possibly to the court, and nevertheless the defendants continued to use  
8 and inject the email before the jury in a fashion that precluded plaintiff  
9 from being able to effectively respond. In arguing to the court that they  
10 waited for plaintiff to object and that plaintiff did nothing about it,  
11 defendants evidence a consciousness of guilt and of wrongdoing. That  
12 consciousness of wrongdoing suggest that defendants and their counsel  
13 were the legal cause of the mistrial --

14 THE COURT: Right, and I -- I -- I underlined the suggest I --

15 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. So he's --

16 THE COURT: -- he wasn't making the ruling I got that.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. Now, look -- but I asked you  
18 combine that with the other findings that follow at page 10, two pages  
19 later beginning with finding number 25 through 28. I think they're very  
20 helpful to you.

21 Twenty-five: The court makes a specific finding that under all  
22 of the circumstances -- well let me begin by 24 because all the  
23 circumstances is defined. So 24 the court talks about in the court's view  
24 even if well intended by the defendants to cross-examine when -- when  
25 character is now an issue, the defendants made a mistake in now

1 interjecting the issue of racism into the trial. Even now it appears to the  
2 court the defendants' position is that the jury can consider the issue of  
3 whether Mr. Landess is a racist or not. With that the court disagrees  
4 with the defendant to the fiber of his existence in person as a judge. Mr.  
5 Brazille -- Ms. Brazille is an African-American, Ms. Steedum [phonetic]  
6 was an African-American upon information and belief, and it goes on.  
7 And the court says this was improper.

8           Now let's focus on 25 and -- through 28, the specific short  
9 findings. Number 25: The court makes a specific finding that under all  
10 of the circumstances, and the circumstances are interjection the issue of  
11 Mr. Landess allegedly being a racist. You see it right at line 3 and 4. So  
12 we know what the judge is referring to, he's referring to the statement  
13 defendants interjecting the issue of Mr. Landess allegedly being a racist  
14 (indiscernible) was improper.

15           So now 25 the court continues: The court makes a specific  
16 finding that under all the circumstances that was described here and  
17 above they do amount to such an overwhelming nature that reaching a  
18 fair result is impossible.

19           Twenty-six: The court further specifically finds that this err  
20 prevents the juror -- the jury from reaching a verdict that is fair and just  
21 under any circumstances.

22           Twenty-seven: The court further specifically finds that there is  
23 no curable instruction which could unring the bell that has been rung,  
24 especially as to these four jurors but really as to all 10 jurors. And Mr.  
25 Vogel and Ms. Gordon agree by their motion disqualify the judge that

1 Caucasians would be equally offended and find Mr. Landess to be a  
2 racist. So they understood the dynamic, incendiary bomb that was  
3 being introduced by them.

4 Twenty-eight --

5 THE COURT: Well that --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the court finds that this decision was as  
7 result manifestly necessary under the meaning of the law, which is the  
8 case law that warrants the granting of a -- of a new trial.

9 THE COURT: No, I -- I understand the -- he's doing --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

11 THE COURT: -- these findings to -- to justify --

12 MR. JIMMERSON: Correct.

13 THE COURT: -- or to --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: So --

15 THE COURT: -- show his basis for the mistrial --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Right. So now 25 --

17 THE COURT: -- because it's a very --

18 MS. GORDON: Mistrial.

19 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes. So now my -- my fifth --

20 THE COURT: Yes, I understand that.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: All right, my -- my fourth point then --

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- is on causation which has not been  
24 addressed orally, has been addressed extensively by us in our papers.

25 THE COURT: Causation of? Of --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Did they cause the mistrial.

2 THE COURT: The legal cause of the --

3 MR. JIMMERSON: Did the actions the defendants -- the legal  
4 cause, that's right. And we speak to it in our briefs and the reply brief at  
5 page 24 and 25 has a lot of the good case law the case wanted to  
6 review that with the Court.

7 But as a part of that -- we analyze and provide to you the case  
8 law. There's two types of causation. One is if there's a one-person  
9 actor, you know? And the case law that's the standard, as we cite at  
10 page 23 of our reply brief filed September 9th, legal causation in the civil  
11 arena is the same as described in *Anthony Lee versus Anthony Lee R.*  
12 Proximate cause is defined as any cause which is natural and  
13 continuous sequence, unbroken by any efficient intervening cause; one,  
14 produces the injury complained of and two, without which the result  
15 would not have occurred, citing the *Goodrich* [phonetic] decision.

16 So both parties are taking the position by the briefing that it's  
17 the other party is the cause of the --

18 THE COURT: Correct.

19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- of the -- of the mistrial. With these  
20 findings, there's only one party that is legally the cause of this mistrial  
21 and that is the defendant through their actions you've seen here as  
22 found by Judge Bare in terms of specific findings.

23 I also concluded -- also provided to you the other branch of  
24 causation which you'll find at page 24 of our brief which has to do with  
25 well what happens if you have possible two actors who might be the

1 cause and the case law we cite is provided to you in *Wyeth versus*  
2 *Rowatt*, a Nevada Supreme Court decision, 126 Nevada 446, which  
3 says this: A -- when you have multiple actors, a substantial factor  
4 causation, when you have two possible parties who are perpetrating the  
5 cause, instruction is appropriate when an injury that has had two causes  
6 either of which operating alone would have been sufficient to cause the  
7 injury.

8 If you were to conclude that there were two possible actors,  
9 plaintiff or defendant, who to have possibly caused this mistrial, who  
10 operating alone would have caused it? What did the plaintiff do to cause  
11 anything? We didn't object to the admission of exhibit --

12 THE COURT: Right.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Beginning, middle and end. We would  
14 never have introduced it to the jury, we would never had it  
15 pre-highlighted as the defendant did before they ever came to court that  
16 day -- by the way, the only page in the entire 79 pages of Exhibit 56 that  
17 were highlighted was that one page --

18 THE COURT: No, I --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: -- page 44 --

20 MS. GORDON: That -- that's not true.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Well --

22 MS. GORDON: It's not.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: -- produce the document.

24 That was highlighted. It was the only one that was placed on  
25 the ELMO in front of Dariyanani --



1 MS. GORDON: That's not true.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: There -- that was the only one that was  
3 highlighted that was read to the jury --

4 MS. GORDON: It's not true.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: -- in that fashion and we did nothing to  
6 cause it to be shown to the jury. And I reviewed with you before the five  
7 separate elements. I won't repeat them all again, but they knew about it.

8 THE COURT: No, I -- I -- I know --

9 MR. JIMMERSON: They had highlighted it. They placed it on  
10 the ELMO. They placed on ELMO before they asked a question. Then  
11 they asked the question --

12 THE COURT: What -- what you're saying is she intentionally  
13 used it. She said yes, I intentionally used it --

14 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

15 THE COURT: -- but that's not the --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: But that is the same as causing it. In  
17 other words, when you consider that coupled to the findings, that is what  
18 caused it when you ask us all --

19 THE COURT: It legally caused the mistrial. Correct.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: That is what caused the mistrial.

21 THE COURT: Okay, so now am I to hook up the legal cause  
22 of the mistrial means then that's the legal cause --

23 Hold on, let me finish.

24 MS. GORDON: Oh sorry.

25 THE COURT: -- the attorney's fees and costs?

1 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right.

2 THE COURT: That's what you're trying to hook up.

3 MR. JIMMERSON: That is what I'm --

4 THE COURT: I look at it as Ms. -- so if it's the legal cause,  
5 then I should fine attorney's fees.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: That's right. Now --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: -- part of that analysis --

9 THE COURT: As opposed to the misconduct because --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: Part of that analysis exactly that word.  
11 You got it. You just nailed it.

12 THE COURT: I --

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Okay. Whether you use 18.070 Sub 3  
14 that uses purposely caused --

15 THE COURT: Right, or --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: -- or you use *Lioce* and *Emerson* --

17 THE COURT: Right.

18 MR. JIMMERSON: -- you are on misconduct. That is what  
19 you would find --

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: -- to make an award of any amount,  
22 whether it's \$5 or the amount that's being requested.

23 THE COURT: I -- okay.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: So we would urge upon you that based  
25 upon this record that it would be entirely appropriate indeed compelled

1 by preponderance of the evidence that the defendants and their actions  
2 are the legal cause or the cause --

3 THE COURT: Of the mistrial.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: -- of the mistrial for which attorney's fees  
5 and costs should be awarded.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Or under *Emerson* --

7 MR. JIMMERSON: There is no other alternative provided by  
8 the defendant. There -- the -- the concept that we didn't object and  
9 therefore we caused the judge to grant the mistrial isn't in a single  
10 finding, isn't in a single record. They can't point to a single case to  
11 suggest that. There's no basis for that.

12 So what they're now retreating to today that I hear is even a  
13 new wrinkle which is we didn't intend to cause it, we're not bad people,  
14 therefore you should let us escape from the costs that are going to  
15 destroy the plaintiff by virtue of having to rehire the experts, have them  
16 call back in not to mention all the loss of attorney's fees and it's simply a  
17 matter of an objective finding. This is not an easy motion.

18 THE COURT: Oh --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: It is not a happy motion. It is a motion  
20 that does have some significant dire consequences on both parties, but  
21 it's also a matter of sound public policy and what's appropriate and  
22 what's a natural legal causation --

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: -- and consequence of their actions.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: And the fifth point I wanted to say result is  
2 there's one other tipoff here that -- that what I'm saying may be the way  
3 to go and that is this: You asked Ms. Gordon five times the same  
4 question, what was the purpose for you doing what you did, and she  
5 didn't answer any of the five times and then she went over and  
6 whispered to Mr. Vogel like he was going to provide the answer. When  
7 Ms. Gordon was in front of his jury, in front of Judge Bare, in front of us,  
8 what she had in mind is within her knowledge. She's chosen today to  
9 not give you a response to that question. Again, it's one factor.

10 THE COURT: No.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: It can be big or can be small, but it's  
12 something you need to consider because it gives an overall view  
13 especially for a judge like yourself as a successor judge as to what was  
14 going on, on August 5 of -- August 2, 2019 for you to consider. And that  
15 I think is significant for the Court to consider.

16 And then the last point I just simply conclude with this: Have  
17 they -- we talked about we heard them say scholarship. What  
18 scholarship? They haven't given you the name of a case --

19 MS. GORDON: I have no idea what he's talking about.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: They haven't given you name of a case --

21 THE COURT: They were talking about authorities.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that would allow them -- that would  
23 allow them to do what they did.

24 When you go back to your chambers and you work with your  
25 staff and you think long and hard about this, what authority was I

1 provided by the defendant that would allow me to justify their behavior  
2 and to have them not pay the fees and costs that they've imposed upon  
3 the plaintiff? Not a single case they provided to you by case citation or  
4 like that would give that and that's because there is none.

5 It is the unique and despicable nature of race, national origin  
6 and religion that those subject matters by general are just verboten in  
7 the courtroom unless your case by claim or nature or defense requires  
8 that evidence. And that's why in the nature of a medical malpractice  
9 case, a professional negligence case, it is so off the wall, it is so  
10 outrageous that it causes a good judge, Judge Bare to say it's  
11 something from the very fiber of my heart that I can't agree with.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you, Judge.

14 MS. GORDON: Briefly?

15 THE COURT: It's fine.

16 MS. GORDON: You -- you hit the nail on the head, Your  
17 Honor. They're conflating the legal cause of the mistrial with attorney's  
18 fees and costs and what's necessary for you to find that it's the -- the --  
19 the language is right there in the statute --

20 THE COURT: Right, no --

21 MS. GORDON: -- purposely, purposely, purposely --

22 THE COURT: And that's why I started off my argument --

23 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

24 THE COURT: -- there's two standards. I think that's why --  
25 when I started today I --

1 MS. GORDON: You're exactly right. No --

2 THE COURT: -- Ms. Gordon, I'm very aware of the two  
3 standards. That's why -- I'm very aware of that, okay. At least I got it,  
4 right? I am aware of that.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: Sure do.

6 THE COURT: I know there's two standards and -- and --

7 MS. GORDON: To the extent that that, Your Honor, because  
8 I have a very clear memory of my cross-examination of Mr. Dariyanani,  
9 there were I can think top of my head at least two emails that were used  
10 from Exhibit 56 --

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MS. GORDON: -- before that. They absolutely were  
13 highlighted in preparation for my questioning --

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MS. GORDON: -- before my --

16 THE COURT: And honestly I don't take -- it was the only  
17 one --

18 MS. GORDON: Sure.

19 THE COURT: -- I -- that -- that --

20 MS. GORDON: And -- and plaintiff --

21 THE COURT: -- honestly has not a lot of significance. This  
22 email stands alone --

23 MS. GORDON: Sure.

24 THE COURT: -- in my mind as to whether you had the good  
25 faith belief or whether -- whether it comes under either of those

1 standards I -- I --

2 MS. GORDON: And the fact it was highlighted is --

3 THE COURT: -- I hear a lot of extraneous things -- highlight  
4 but it's what happened with this specific email is what --

5 MS. GORDON: Sure.

6 THE COURT: -- I'm focusing on. I understand that. And I  
7 know there's going to be different recollections. I mean I can't even  
8 remember what happened picking a jury yesterday very well so in some  
9 respects I -- I understand that completely. Does that make sense on --

10 MS. GORDON: It does but to the extent that they're --

11 THE COURT: -- and I understand when things gets --

12 MS. GORDON: -- trying to -- to highlight certain things that  
13 happened before or not in --

14 THE COURT: They're trying to make it more significant than  
15 you think it should be. I get it.

16 MS. GORDON: Absolutely. Yes.

17 THE COURT: I get it and I -- it's my job and hopefully I do it  
18 well is to try to put it in context and make it the significance it -- I get it, it  
19 stands alone. Whether it's 200 pages -- I get -- I -- I understand all that.

20 Okay. Here's what I'm going to do -- I'm taking that other one  
21 home over the weekend, but I think I know what -- I know time is of the  
22 essence and it took me a while to put it on because I had to read all -- all  
23 this I'm not -- and the other thing I want to tell you -- I know it's getting  
24 late I got a jury -- I have you on February 20th. I set another one that's  
25 going to be a firm trial setting so it can go if -- if my other one butts up --

1 have a little flexibility if I have to have three or four days in between. I'm  
2 trying to stack firm -- not stack. I'm trying to do firm trial settings that go.  
3 This one's going. I mean --

4 MR. JIMMERSON: Just to help you, it's February 10, Judge.

5 THE COURT: February 10th. Okay, hold on. I've got you  
6 February 2nd here.

7 THE CLERK: Yeah, it shows February 10th on my --

8 THE COURT: Okay, hold on, hold on. You're right. I'm sorry,  
9 Robocker's [phonetic] my -- is my -- I have too many cases you guys. It  
10 is February 10.

11 Okay, I started -- I'm starting Salazar versus Sportsman -- you  
12 heard them argue before about prior crimes and all that stuff, that's that  
13 case. That starts 1/27. They told me two weeks should be enough. I  
14 start getting a little discouraged because they're still fighting over how  
15 many crimes who -- how many people were -- so I just wanted you to  
16 know I have another firm trial setting so give me a little leeway. I'll let  
17 you know if it's two or three days -- but I'm -- I'm putting them right next  
18 to each other. I just wanted to let --

19 MR. JIMMERSON: Could we -- could both sides have the  
20 name so we could track it along with you?

21 THE COURT: Yes you can. It's Salazar, S-a-l-a-z-a-r, versus  
22 Sportsman and they -- I've given -- A728471, it's a death case of  
23 someone got stabbed at a --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you, Judge.

25 THE COURT: -- the Sportsman's place on -- so yeah, could



1 you -- so if it looks like where I'm at or call my court and so oh my gosh,  
2 it took them a week to pick a -- I think they'll be okay, but you know,  
3 everything goes longer than I think.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: Understood.

5 THE COURT: I just wanted to be on the record so you have  
6 that too. And when are those other motions set for you filed?

7 MR. JIMMERSON: Nothing's set that we saw. I don't know  
8 (indiscernible) can you tell us --

9 THE COURT: You said you filed it yesterday?

10 MS. GORDON: We did and -- and it's a request for a pretrial  
11 conference so it's just whether Your Honor sets it for a particular day  
12 and -- and it's all just focused on the binding effect of the pretrial and  
13 trial rulings.

14 THE COURT: Okay, well we probably need to do that.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: Agreed.

16 THE COURT: Let's -- let's do it before --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: How does mid-January look?

18 THE COURT: Let me get -- yeah -- let me -- do it before my  
19 January 27th because they've got to quit fighting about things. I've got  
20 to be down to the bottom line what those two can fight about on Salazar.  
21 It's just one of those -- it's just a, you know, it's one of those tough  
22 cases, you know, inadequate security and those are always fact tough.

23 Do you want to pick a date looking at my calendar or do you  
24 want to come in like -- you want to come into the court -- do you want it a  
25 hearing or do you want it to come into my -- do you want it on the -- tell

1 me what you want.

2 MS. GORDON: We just wanted to the best way that the Court  
3 wants to address that really important issue in terms of motions in  
4 limine, the extent to which the -- the prior orders of the court will be  
5 binding on -- on this --

6 THE COURT: Were there extensive -- see I don't know  
7 anything -- extensive motions in limine -- are there extensive -- okay.  
8 Have you all met to decide which one of those -- are there some that  
9 you don't want to go --

10 MR. JIMMERSON: We've not met but we can --

11 MR. VOGEL: We have not.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: -- certainly do that.

13 THE COURT: Okay. If you -- anything you can do I'm more  
14 than -- I -- I agree because I had a -- a trial that got reversed and the  
15 new trial judge did not go with the other trial judge's motions in limine,  
16 but we agreed on some and some we didn't so if you could do that to --  
17 instead of just doing in a vacuum, that would help me out on -- on -- on  
18 what I would have to rule on since we get a pretty -- this is a quick trial  
19 date -- I'm in trial right -- yeah is quick trial date considering my calendar.  
20 If you could do that, I -- I would be glad to then say okay, here's where  
21 we're at and then if you -- because then I -- my decision on that would  
22 decide if you have to refile your motions in limine, right, and then --

23 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Correct, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: -- and I'd have to read them and start over  
25 again.

1 MR. VOGEL: Right.

2 MS. GORDON: And that's why we --

3 THE COURT: I don't want to say first batch but over again.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: Would --

5 THE COURT: So maybe we should do --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: How does -- how does week of the 13th

7 look to you all?

8 [Colloquy between counsel]

9 THE COURT: What? You guys come up with a date just --

10 [Colloquy between counsel]

11 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Your Honor?

12 [Colloquy between the Court and the clerk]

13 THE COURT: Yes.

14 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: We have motions limine due the

15 27th of this month under the 45-day rule --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- so either have a conference

18 before then to make -- to meet that or --

19 THE COURT: Or I'll fix the deadline.

20 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: If -- if the Court would extend the

21 deadline, I --

22 THE COURT: I will. It just depends on how many -- I don't

23 know how many you had before, I don't know.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: We'll be able to meet though before the

25 27th. That won't be --

1 THE COURT: Of December. You two can meet --

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Right.

3 THE COURT: -- because that's fine and then -- then I'll  
4 extend if you decide there's only a few -- I'll -- I don't mind doing motions  
5 in limine later than the date is what you're saying. I don't hold people to  
6 those dates if it helps work on the trial.

7 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Would it -- would it make sense  
8 then, Your Honor, for us to put a status check in one or two weeks --

9 THE COURT: Sure.

10 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- so that we can report to the  
11 Court exactly --

12 THE COURT: I think that would be great.

13 MS. GORDON: Yeah.

14 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- what if any agreement has  
15 been reached and then a briefing schedule if necessary for any --

16 THE COURT: I think that's perfect so let's do a -- where are  
17 on status check?

18 THE CLERK: Yeah (indiscernible) the 17th --

19 THE COURT: How about December 17th? What is today,  
20 5th? Yeah, today's the -- can you do a status check December 17th at 9  
21 a.m.?

22 [Colloquy between the Court and the clerk]

23 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Yes, Your Honor, we'll -- we'll be  
24 in front of your --

25 THE COURT: Or anything --

1 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- we'll be in front of this Court on  
2 a different matter --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- on that date so we'll be in front  
5 of --

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: -- we'll be in front of you anyway  
8 so --

9 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine. Can you do -- Mr. Vogel, Ms.  
10 Gordon, can you do the 17th?

11 MR. VOGEL: I will be in a mediation but can you?

12 MS. GORDON: I can -- I can be here.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Let's do that. I -- I like the idea of --  
14 better than any other conferences because you keep me informed, like  
15 that's why I got into these discovery issues on the other one because I  
16 wanted to keep it going quicker --

17 MS. GORDON: And better to know as early as --

18 THE COURT: Yes.

19 MS. GORDON: -- possible what's going to happen.

20 THE COURT: Yes. So it's realistic --

21 MR. JIMMERSON: What -- what time would you say, Your  
22 Honor?

23 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Nine I think.

24 MS. GORDON: Nine.

25 THE COURT: Nine o'clock.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: Very good.

2 THE COURT: And I'll do it for -- so can we get it on the  
3 calendar? Okay. Yes, absolutely.

4 MR. VOGEL: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 MR. JIMMERSON: All right, thank you Judge.

6 THE COURT: And here's what I'm going to do, I'm going to  
7 put this -- what did I just put the other one? I'm --

8 THE CLERK: On Monday.

9 THE COURT: On a -- what I do is instead of -- I just put it on  
10 my chambers calendar for a decision. So I'll go ahead and put it -- I'm  
11 going to do that other -- I'm going to do the Arbuckle [phonetic] thing this  
12 weekend to go back and look at some more evidence.

13 So I can probably do it because I -- put it on for whatever  
14 Monday is I'll take this too.

15 THE CLERK: Okay.

16 THE COURT: I know what I -- I know what I want to look -- I  
17 mean I -- I do things quicker because I don't want to reinvent the wheel  
18 here and I've spent too much time but I -- I will -- what I will do is I will do  
19 a minute order by Monday.

20 MS. GORDON: Okay.

21 THE COURT: And I'll make sure I look at -- I'm pretty such  
22 what I want but I wanted to make sure.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

24 THE COURT: On these like this I like to look one more time  
25 to make sure I'm -- I want to go where I want to go and --

1 MR. JIMMERSON: On behalf of Mr. Landess and our team,  
2 thank you.

3 THE COURT: I appreciate everybody's briefing I'm -- from the  
4 bottom my heart I'm sorry this happened, but I look forward to a trial with  
5 you does that make sense?

6 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Thank --

7 THE COURT: And -- and -- and getting things worked out.  
8 Okay?

9 MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you, Judge.

10 MS. GORDON: Thank you.

11 MR. VOGEL: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: You're welcome.

13 MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Thank you very much, Your  
14 Honor.

15 THE COURT: Is that Mr. Landess?

16 THE PLAINTIFF: Yes.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: It is.

18 THE COURT: I thought so. We had done -- I don't know  
19 years ago we had some kind of case I don't know what it was --

20 THE PLAINTIFF: It's been quite a while.

21 THE COURT: It's been a long time.

22 THE PLAINTIFF: But --

23 THE COURT: I'm -- I'm a lot older but I remember I was a  
24 young attorney and you were --

25 THE PLAINTIFF: And --

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

THE COURT: -- very smart and very gracious so good luck.

THE PLAINTIFF: Thank you. I look forward to working with you.

THE COURT: Okay, and I -- I admire all you counsel. I do. I hope you know that. I think you know that.

MR. JIMMERSON: Counsel, thank you so much.

MS. GORDON: Thanks you guys.

MR. JAMES JIMMERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.

[Hearing concluded at 1:03 p.m.]

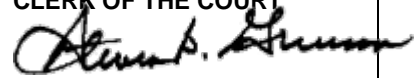
\* \* \* \* \*

ATTEST: I hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/visual proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.



Tracy A. Gegenheimer, CER-282, CET-282  
Court Recorder/Transcriber





1 S. BRENT VOGEL  
Nevada Bar No. 6858  
2 [Brent.Vogel@lewisbrisbois.com](mailto:Brent.Vogel@lewisbrisbois.com)  
KATHERINE J. GORDON  
3 Nevada Bar No. 5813  
[Katherine.Gordon@lewisbrisbois.com](mailto:Katherine.Gordon@lewisbrisbois.com)  
4 HEATHER ARMANTROUT  
Nevada Bar No. 14469  
5 [Heather.Armantrout@lewisbrisbois.com](mailto:Heather.Armantrout@lewisbrisbois.com)  
LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP  
6 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
7 TEL: 702.893.3383  
FAX: 702.893.3789  
8 *Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D.,*  
*Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC, d/b/a Synergy Spine and*  
9 *Orthopedics, Debiparshad Professional Services, LLC d/b/a*  
*Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D.,*  
10 *Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*

11 DISTRICT COURT

12 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

13 JASON GEORGE LANDESS a.k.a. KAY  
14 GEORGE LANDESS, as an individual,

15 Plaintiff,

16 vs.

17 KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D., an  
individual; KEVIN P. DEBIPARSHAD PLLC,  
18 a Nevada professional limited liability company  
doing business as SYNERGY SPINE AND  
19 ORTHOPEDICS; DEBIPARSHAD  
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES, LLC, a Nevada  
20 professional limited liability company doing  
business as SYNERGY SPINE AND  
21 ORTHOPEDICS; ALLEGIANT INSTITUTE  
INC., a Nevada domestic professional  
22 corporation doing business as ALLEGIANT  
SPINE INSTITUTE; JASWINDER S.  
23 GROVER, M.D., an individual; JASWINDER  
S. GROVER, M.D. Ltd. doing business as  
24 NEVADA SPINE CLINIC; DOES 1-X,  
inclusive; and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X,  
25 inclusive,

26 Defendants.

CASE NO. A-18-776896-C  
Dept. No. 4

**DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR RELIEF  
FROM FINDINGS OF FACT,  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER  
GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION  
FOR A MISTRIAL**

**HEARING REQUESTED**

**Date of Hearing:**

**Time of Hearing::**

27  
28 ///

1 COME NOW Defendants, by and through their counsel of record, S. Brent Vogel and  
2 Katherine J. Gordon, and hereby move under N.R.C.P. 60(b) for relief from the Court's Findings  
3 of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial filed on  
4 September 9, 2019.

5 This Motion is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file in this case, the  
6 Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the attached exhibits submitted herewith, and any  
7 argument at the time of hearing in this matter.

8 DATED this 28th day of February, 2020

9 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP  
10  
11

12 By /s/ S. Brent Vogel  
13 S. BRENT VOGEL  
14 Nevada Bar No. 006858  
15 KATHERINE J. GORDON  
16 Nevada Bar No. 5813  
17 HEATHER ARMANTROUT  
18 Nevada Bar No. 14469  
19 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
20 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
21 Tel. 702.893.3383  
22 *Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul*  
23 *Debiparshad, M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC,*  
24 *d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics,*  
25 *Debiparshad Professional Services, LLC d/b/a*  
26 *Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S.*  
27 *Grover, M.D., Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*  
28

1 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

2 **I. INTRODUCTION**

3 This is a medical malpractice action in which Plaintiff alleges Defendant Dr. Debiparshad  
4 failed to properly reduce a tibia fracture during surgery on October 10, 2017. The case was rushed  
5 to trial commencing on July 22, 2019, following only six (6) months of discovery, pursuant to  
6 Plaintiff's Preferential Trial Setting. Following two weeks of trial, Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's  
7 request for a mistrial.

8 During trial, Judge Bare made comments that exhibited bias in favor of Plaintiff's counsel,  
9 James Jimmerson, Esq. Specifically, on Friday August 2, 2019 (trial day 10), during discussions  
10 regarding evidence contained in an exhibit offered by Plaintiff that was ultimately damaging to  
11 Plaintiff's case, but had been stipulated into evidence without objection, Judge Bare stated the  
12 following on the record:

13 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that gives me further context, as to  
14 where I'm going with this at this point. And I've got to say, Mr.  
15 Jimmerson. This comes to exactly what I would expect from you,  
16 and if I say something you don't want me to say, then you stop me.  
17 Okay. But what I would expect from you, based upon all my  
18 dealings with you over 25 years, and all the time I've been a judge  
19 too, is frank candor -- just absolute frank candor with me as an  
20 individual and a judge. It's always been that way. You know,  
21 *whatever word you ever said to me in any context has always been*  
22 *the gospel truth.*

23 I mean, without, you know, calling my colleagues, lawyers  
24 that worked with me at the bar, or my wife as testimonial witnesses,  
25 I've told all those people many times about the level of respect and  
26 admiration I have for you. *You know, you're in -- to me, you're in*  
27 *the, sort of, the hall of fame, or the Mount Rushmore, you know,*  
28

1           *of lawyers that I've dealt with in my life.* I've got a lot of respect for  
2           you. So I say that now because I think what you're really saying  
3           doesn't surprise me. And I think what you're really saying is -- and  
4           again, interrupt me anytime if you want -- is, well, in a multi-page  
5           exhibit, we just didn't see it.<sup>1</sup>  
6

7           The following Sunday at 10:02 p.m., Plaintiff filed a Motion for Mistrial. The next court  
8           day, Judge Bare orally granted Plaintiff's Motion without allowing Defendants an opportunity to  
9           file opposing Points and Authorities. The jury was then discharged, and Judge Bare ordered  
10          Plaintiff's counsel to draft the Order granting mistrial. Defendants later successfully moved to  
11          disqualify Judge Bare from the case.<sup>2</sup> On September 9, 2019, after Defendants moved to disqualify  
12          him but before Judge Wiese rendered his decision on disqualification, Judge Bare filed without  
13          revision the draft Order granting mistrial, which Plaintiff had submitted to the Court over  
14          Defendants' objection.

15          Defendants now move for relief from Judge Bare's Order granting mistrial. The Order is  
16          void given that it was rendered 7 days after Defendants moved to disqualify Judge Bare. Further,  
17          the Order is riddled with inaccuracies and misstatements. Defendants acknowledge that much of  
18          the practical effect of the void Order cannot be remedied in this case; the jury cannot be recalled  
19          and trial resumed. However, the effect of the Order continues to be felt in other ways; including  
20          without limitation, the extent to which Plaintiff continues to rely on—and cite to—the  
21          misstatements contained in the Order in furtherance of his position on other issues, such as  
22          Plaintiff's request for attorney's fees and costs and upcoming motions *in limine*. At a minimum,  
23          Defendants respectfully request this Court prohibit Plaintiff from using the Order's self-serving  
24

---

25          <sup>1</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 10, attached hereto as Exhibit "A," pp. 178-79 (emphasis added).

26          <sup>2</sup> Defendants filed their Motion to Disqualify on August 23, 2019. Plaintiff opposed that Motion  
27          on August 30, 2019, and Defendants replied on September 3, 2019. Judge Wiese heard the matter  
28          on September 4, 2019 and filed his order disqualifying Judge Bare on September 16, 2019.

1 language in support of future proceedings leading to trial.

2 **II. RELEVANT FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND**

3 During trial, Plaintiff called witness Johnathan Dariyanani, the President of Plaintiff's  
4 former employer Cognotion, Inc. Mr. Dariyanani provided glowing testimony regarding Plaintiff,  
5 including improper character evidence. More particularly, Mr. Dariyanani testified that Plaintiff  
6 was a "beautiful person" who could be "trusted with bags of money."<sup>3</sup> During Defendants' cross  
7 examination of Mr. Dariyanani, and in direct response to his improper character evidence,  
8 Defendants utilized an email written by Plaintiff and sent to Mr. Dariyanani in 2016. Plaintiff had  
9 titled the email "Burning Embers".

10 The "Burning Embers" email was initially disclosed by Plaintiff within his 12<sup>th</sup> N.R.C.P.  
11 16.1 Supplement along with other emails between Plaintiff and employees of Cognotion. (Bates  
12 stamped P00440-453 and P00479-513). The emails were disclosed again by Plaintiff in his Pre-  
13 Trial Disclosures, and for a third time as an identified trial exhibit (marked by Plaintiff as  
14 Plaintiff's proposed trial exhibit No. 56). Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 consisted of 21 emails,  
15 and was a total of 49 pages. Only 24 of the 49 pages included substantive text from emails. Not  
16 only did Plaintiff disclose the emails in Exhibit 56, including the "Burning Embers" email on  
17 several occasions, he did not file a motion in limine, or otherwise request that the Court preclude  
18 or limit the use of any of the emails during trial.

19 Defendants utilized several emails contained in Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 during  
20 cross examination of Mr. Dariyanani. Before using the emails, Defendants moved to admit  
21 Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 into evidence. Plaintiff stipulated to its admission.<sup>4</sup> Defendants  
22 introduced the "Burning Embers" email as rebuttal character evidence in direct response to Mr.  
23 Dariyanani's testimony that Plaintiff was a beautiful and trustworthy person. The email began:  
24 "Lying in bed this morning I rewound my life..." It continued with Plaintiff (70 years old at the  
25

---

26 <sup>3</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 11, attached hereto as Exhibit "B," pp. 31 and 55,

27 <sup>4</sup> Exhibit "A," p. 144.

1 time) providing a summary of past jobs and the significance of each. In the second and third  
2 paragraphs of the “Burning Embers” email, Plaintiff wrote:

3 I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than unskilled  
4 labor. So I got a job working in a pool hall on the weekends to  
5 supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory with a lot  
6 of Mexicans and taught myself how to play snooker. **I became so**  
7 **good at it that I developed a route in East L.A. hustling**  
8 **Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks on Fridays, which was usually**  
9 **payday.** From that lesson, I learned how to use my skill to make  
10 money by taking risk, serious risk.

11 When I went to Thailand, I took a suitcase full of colored sun  
12 glasses to sell. They were a huge success. But one day in a bar a  
13 young Thai pretended to be interested in talking to me while his  
14 friends behind my back stole all my merchandize. From that lesson  
15 I learned that it’s not a good idea to sell something that you cannot  
16 control and protect, a lesson reinforced later on in life when an  
17 attorney friend of mine and **I bought a truck stop here in Las**  
18 **Vegas where the Mexican laborers stole everything that wasn’t**  
19 **welded to the ground.**

20 Plaintiff did not object to Defendants’ use of the “Burning Embers” email during the cross  
21 examination of Mr. Dariyanani. Plaintiff conducted Mr. Dariyanani’s re-direct examination and  
22 attempted rehabilitation. Mr. Dariyanani was then excused and Judge Bare called a break for the  
23 jury. Once the jury was outside the courtroom, Plaintiff’s counsel requested that the Court strike  
24 the testimony regarding the “Burning Embers” email. Judge Bare denied the request.<sup>5</sup>

25 However, Judge Bare was clearly affected by the potential damage to Plaintiff’s case  
26

---

27 <sup>5</sup> *Id.*, p. 187.  
28

1 caused by the opinions and admissions contained in Plaintiff's "Burning Embers" email.  
2 Although there were no pending objections or further requests for relief regarding the email, Judge  
3 Bare continually raised the issue of the potentially damaging email on his own through the end of  
4 the day. First, Judge Bare offered—sua sponte—excuses for Plaintiff counsel having "missed" the  
5 existence of the "Burning Embers" and corresponding failures of Plaintiff to timely object to its  
6 use.<sup>6</sup> Judge Bare then interjected gratuitous compliments about Plaintiff's counsel—including that  
7 Plaintiff's counsel tells only the "gospel truth" and that he was in Judge Bare's personal "hall of  
8 fame or Mount Rushmore" of attorneys.<sup>7</sup> He also declared himself "trouble[d]" and "bother[ed]"  
9 that use of the unfavorable emails could influence the jury and potentially lead to nullification.<sup>8</sup>

10 Judge Bare's final act in support of Plaintiff that day was to request an impromptu  
11 conference with all counsel to take place in an empty jury room. During the conference, Judge  
12 Bare strongly suggested the parties consider settling the matter. He further provided his  
13 unsolicited opinion that the jury would likely find in favor of Plaintiff. Counsel agreed to speak to  
14 their clients about Judge Bare's opinions and return on Monday for the continuation of trial.

15 On Sunday, August 4, 2019, at 10:02 p.m., Plaintiff filed a Motion for Mistrial and  
16 Request for Attorney's Fees and Costs based on Defendants' use of the stipulated-into-evidence  
17 "Burning Embers" email as rebuttal character evidence during the cross examination of Mr.  
18 Dariyanani. Neither Defendants nor Judge Bare saw the Motion until the following morning when  
19 trial was set to resume at 9:00 a.m. Nevertheless, Judge Bare allowed no time for Defendants to  
20 file opposing Points and Authorities and, instead, entertained argument and granted the Motion  
21 that morning.<sup>9</sup> He ordered Plaintiff to draft the Order granting the Motion.<sup>10</sup> Judge Bare stated he  
22 required further briefing on the issue of Plaintiff's requested Attorney's Fees and Costs and set a  
23

---

24 <sup>6</sup> *Id.*, p. 179.

25 <sup>7</sup> *Id.*, pp. 178-79.

26 <sup>8</sup> *Id.*, pp. 183-84.

27 <sup>9</sup> *See* Exhibit "B," p. 47.

28 <sup>10</sup> *Id.*, p. 70.

1 hearing for September 10, 2019.<sup>11</sup>

2 On August 23, Defendants filed a Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare, citing the multiple  
3 irregularities in his rulings, his flawed and improper grant of mistrial, and his clearly biased  
4 statements favoring Plaintiff's counsel. Defendants argued that Judge Bare's actions rendered a  
5 fair and impartial trial impossible, thus warranting disqualification. The Motion was transferred to  
6 Judge Wiese for determination who scheduled a hearing on the Motion for September 4, 2019.

7 More than a week after Defendants filed their Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare, Plaintiff  
8 forwarded a proposed draft Order granting the mistrial to Defendants' counsel for review. The  
9 proposed Order, which was 19 pages long and consisted of 32 separate paragraphs of proffered  
10 "findings," as well as 28 paragraphs of "conclusions of law," was riddled with inaccuracies and  
11 misstatements. One glaring area of inaccuracy and over-statement are paragraphs 18-20,<sup>12</sup> which

---

12 <sup>11</sup> *Id.*, p. 73.

13 <sup>12</sup> See Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial,  
14 attached hereto as Exhibit "C."

15 Plaintiff, through Judge Bare, made the following statements:

16 18. The Court finds that it is evident that Defendants had to know  
17 that the Plaintiff made a mistake and did not realize this item was in  
18 Exhibit 56 particularly because of the motions in limine that were  
19 filed by Plaintiff to preclude other character evidence, in  
20 conjunction with the aggressiveness and zealousness of counsel  
21 throughout the trial. The email was one of the many pages of Exhibit  
22 56 and the Plaintiff did not know about it.

23 19. Defendants took advantage of that mistake . . . Once the email  
24 was admitted and before the jury, Plaintiff could not object in front  
25 of the jury without further calling attention to the email, and because  
26 it had been admitted. Once the highlighted language was put before  
27 the jury, there was not contemporaneous objection from Plaintiff,  
28 nor sua sponte interjection from the Court, that could remedy it . . .

23 20. The Defendants' statements have led the court to believe that the  
24 Defendants knew that their use of the Exhibit was objectionable, and  
25 would be objectionable to the Plaintiff, and possibly to the Court,  
26 and nevertheless the Defendants continued to use and inject the  
27 email before the jury in the fashion that precluded Plaintiff from  
28 being able to effectively respond. In arguing to the Court that they  
"waited for Plaintiff to object" and that Plaintiff "did nothing about  
it," Defendants evidence a consciousness of guilt and of  
wrongdoing. That consciousness of wrongdoing suggests that  
Defendants and their counsel were the legal cause of the mistrial.



1 essentially provide a basis for the Court to award Plaintiff his requested attorney's fees and costs,  
2 despite the fact Judge Bare specifically declined to rule on the fees and costs, and instead  
3 requested briefing and set a new hearing date. For these reasons, coupled with the fact Defendants  
4 had already filed the Motion for Disqualification, defense counsel declined to approve the draft  
5 order.

6 On September 4, 2019 Plaintiff submitted his draft Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law,  
7 and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial to Judge Bare. On September 9, 2019, Judge  
8 Bare signed Plaintiff's proposed draft, and it was filed on the same day.<sup>13</sup> **Judge Bare signed the**  
9 **proposed Order in disregard of the blatant and over-reaching misstatements contained**  
10 **therein, and despite the pending Motion to Disqualify him from the proceedings.**<sup>14</sup>

11 One week later, on September 16, Judge Wiese granted Defendants' Motion to Disqualify  
12 Judge Bare. In his Order, Judge Wiese noted that he was "not called upon to determine whether  
13 each of [Judge Bare's] rulings was correct, or even supported by evidence or foundation" but  
14 rather to "address whether Judge Bare's actions evidenced an actual or implied bias in favor of, or  
15 against either party."<sup>15</sup> Judge Wiese concluded that Judge Bare's laudatory statements about Mr.  
16 Jimmerson demonstrated impressions that had been formed not just during trial or in his capacity  
17 as a judge; rather, they came from "extrajudicial source[s]." He further noted that Judge Bare's  
18 statements regarding Mr. Jimmerson were "not limited to compliments regarding  
19 professionalism."<sup>16</sup> Ultimately, Judge Wiese stated that "to tell the attorneys that the Judge is  
20 going to believe the words of one attorney over another, because 'whatever word you ever said to  
21 me in any context has always been the gospel truth,' results in a 'reasonable person' believing that  
22 the Judge has a bias in favor of that attorney."<sup>17</sup> He went on to conclude that "[t]he statements that

---

23  
24 <sup>13</sup> *See Id.*

25 <sup>14</sup> Judge Bare was clearly aware of the pending Motion to Disqualify because he filed an Affidavit  
in Response to the Motion on September 3, 2019, and an Amended Affidavit the next day.

26 <sup>15</sup> Order, attached hereto as Exhibit "D," p. 18.

27 <sup>16</sup> *Id.*, pp. 30-31.

28 <sup>17</sup> *Id.*, p. 31.

1 Judge Bare made . . . on Trial Day 10 . . . seemed to indicate a bias in favor of Mr. Jimmerson”  
2 and to rule that, consequently, Judge Bare must be disqualified from the case.<sup>18</sup>

3 The case was subsequently transferred to this Honorable Court. Following the transfer,  
4 Plaintiff has employed the self-serving language contained in Judge Bare’s post-Motion to  
5 Disqualify Order at every opportunity. Not surprisingly, Plaintiff highlighted multiple portions of  
6 the Order before this Court during the December 5, 2019 hearing on the parties’ competing  
7 Motions for Attorney’s Fees and Costs. Plaintiff cited those “findings” which—if taken as true—  
8 could provide a basis for Plaintiff’s requested fees and costs.

9 The obvious problem with the highlighted portions of the Order is the fact Judge Bare  
10 never made those particular findings (to the contrary, the Judge stated a need for briefing on the  
11 issue of fees and costs and scheduled a later court hearing to address the matter). Plaintiff included  
12 the over-reaching language in the Order solely for later use during the argument on requested fees  
13 and costs, which he did. Plaintiff further felt confident that Judge Bare would sign the inflated  
14 Order in light of Defendants’ recently filed Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare.

15 Curiously, on September 16, 2019, Judge Bare *did* remove from his calendar the hearing  
16 on the parties’ competing Motions for Attorney Fees and Costs. Judge Bare cited Defendants’  
17 pending Motion to Disqualify as the reason for removal, thus displaying an appreciation for  
18 potential jurisdictional changes and concomitant need to cease signing and filing Orders.<sup>19</sup> It  
19 remains unknown why Judge Bare did not apply this same rationale and caution before signing  
20 Plaintiff’s inflated proposed Order granting the mistrial (which was submitted for Judge Bare’s  
21 review *after* Defendants filed their Motion to Disqualify, and was signed *after* Judge Wiese’s  
22 hearing on the Motion to Disqualify).

23 The extent to which Plaintiff will continue relying on the language contained in Judge  
24 Bare’s multi-page Order is only now becoming clear. Plaintiff has already demonstrated to this  
25

---

26 <sup>18</sup> *Id.*, pp. 31-32.

27 <sup>19</sup> *See* Minute Order, September 16, 2019, attached hereto as Exhibit “E.”  
28

1 Court and Defendants an unfettered willingness to cite portions of the subject Order as early and  
2 often as possible. The Order is nothing more than a lengthy wish list of Plaintiff's positions  
3 regarding the mistrial, nearly all of which was never addressed by Judge Bare. Plaintiff took clear  
4 advantage of the timeframe during which Judge Bare was asked to review the Order, knowing he  
5 was aware of the pending Motion to Disqualify.

6 As set forth below, the circumstances surrounding Plaintiff's proposed Order—most  
7 importantly the intervening disqualification of Judge Bare—render the Order void and, at a  
8 minimum, Plaintiff should be precluded from relying on the “findings of fact” therein in support  
9 of future pre-trial and trial motion work.

### 10 **III. LEGAL ARGUMENT**

#### 11 **A. Applicable Law**

##### 12 1. *Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 60*

13 Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 60(b) governs occasions when a party may seek relief  
14 from a final judgment, order, or proceeding. The Rule provides:

15 the court may relieve a party or its legal representative from a final  
16 judgment, order, or proceeding for the following reasons:

- 17 (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect;
- 18 (2) newly discovered evidence that, with reasonable diligence,  
19 could not have been discovered in time to move for a new trial under  
20 Rule 59(b);
- 21 (3) fraud (whether previously called intrinsic or extrinsic),  
22 misrepresentation, or misconduct by an opposing party;
- 23 (4) the judgment is void;
- 24 (5) the judgment has been satisfied, released, or discharged; it is  
25 based on an earlier judgment that has been reversed or vacated; or  
26 applying it prospectively is no longer equitable; or
- 27 (6) any other reason that justifies relief.

28 A motion under N.R.C.P. 60(b) must be brought “within a reasonable time — and for  
reasons (1), (2), and (3) no more than 6 months after the date of the proceeding or the date of

1 service of written notice of entry of the judgment or order, whichever date is later.” N.R.C.P.  
2 60(c)(1). This motion is timely filed per the rule.

3 1. Effect of Disqualification on Subsequent Proceedings

4 A judge has a duty to uphold and apply the law, and to perform judicial duties fairly and  
5 impartially. N.C.J.C. 2.2 Indeed, the fair and impartial exercise of justice is a fundamental  
6 requirement, without which no legal matter should proceed. Further, “[a] judge shall act at all  
7 times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality  
8 of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.” N.C.J.C. 1.2. To  
9 that end, a judge shall not act in an action when either actual or implied bias exists. N.R.S.  
10 1.230(1-2).

11 Moreover, “[u]nder Rule 2.11(A)(1) of the NCJC, judicial disqualification is required in  
12 any proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including when  
13 the judge has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party.” *Mkhitaryan v. Eighth Judicial Dist.*  
14 *Court*, 2016 Nev. Unpub. LEXIS 859, \*2-3, 385 P.3d 48 (citing N.C.J.C. 2.11) (internal quotation  
15 marks omitted).

16 A challenge to an assigned judge for want of impartiality presents an  
17 issue of constitutional dimension which must be resolved and the  
18 rule memorialized of record . . . nor is a judge free to proceed with  
19 the case until the challenge stands overruled of record following a  
20 judicial inquiry into the issue. . . .

21 *Miller Dollarhide, P.C. v. Tal*, 163 P.3d 548, 552 (Okla. 2007). Under N.R.S. 1.235(1), a  
22 party seeking disqualification must file an affidavit specifying the facts upon which the  
23 disqualification is sought, and the affidavit must be accompanied by a certificate of the attorney of  
24 record that the affidavit is filed in good faith and not interposed for delay. Then, “[e]xcept as  
25 otherwise provided . . . the judge against whom an affidavit alleging bias or prejudice is filed *shall*  
26 *proceed no further with the matter . . .*” except to “immediately transfer the case to another  
27 department of the court . . . .” N.R.S. 1.235(5) (emphasis added). “The authorities are uniform,  
28

1 indeed it is black letter law that a disqualified judge may not issue any orders or rulings other than  
2 of a ‘housekeeping’ nature in a case in which he or she is disqualified.” *Whitehead v. Nevada*  
3 *Comm’n on Judicial Discipline*, 920 P.2d 491, 503 1996 Nev. LEXIS 1545, \*43.

4 What is more, “[t]hat the actions of a district judge, disqualified by statute, are not  
5 voidable merely, but void, has long been the rule in this state.” *Hoff v. Eighth Judicial Dist.*  
6 *Court*, 79 Nev. 108, 110, 378 P.2d 977, 978 (1963) (citing *Frevert v. Swift*, 19 Nev. 363, 11 P. 273  
7 (1886); see *Rossco Holdings, Inc. v. Bank of Am.*, 58 Cal. Rptr. 3d 141, 148-49 (Cal. Ct. App.  
8 2007) (“Orders made by a disqualified judge are void.”); see also *People for the Ethical Treatment*  
9 *of Animals v. Bobby Berosini, Ltd.*, 111 Nev. 431, 439, 894 P.2d 337, 342 (1995) (overruled on  
10 other grounds in *Towbin Dodge, L.L.C. v. Eighth Judicial Dist.*, 121 Nev. 251, 112 P.3d 1063  
11 (2005)) (granting rehearing and withdrawing its prior opinion after concluding that it must  
12 disqualify a judge who sat on the Court in place of a missing Justice when it was determined the  
13 visiting judge sat on the board or an organization that had an interest in the case.)  
14 “[D]isqualification occurs when the facts creating disqualification arise, not when the  
15 disqualification is established.” *Christie v. City of El Centro*, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 718, 725 (Cal. Ct.  
16 App 2006). “[I]t is the fact of disqualification that controls, not subsequent judicial action on that  
17 disqualification.” *Id.*

18 **B. Judge Bare’s Order Granting Mistrial is Void and Must Be Set Aside**

19 Defendants are entitled to relief from Judge Bare’s Order granting mistrial under N.R.C.P.  
20 60(b)(6)’s catch-all provision because the Order was void when Judge Bare filed it. First, Judge  
21 Bare made his glowing statements praising Plaintiff’s counsel on August 2, 2019, day 10 of the  
22 original trial. Of Judge Bare’s many actions showing his partiality in favor of Plaintiffs, both  
23 before and during trial, it was those admiring statements that Judge Wiese eventually concluded  
24 constituted disqualifying acts. From the moment Judge Bare made those statements, as noted in  
25 *Christie v. City of El Centro*, disqualification occurred. Thus, Judge Bare’s subsequent actions  
26 were void. Judge Bare ruled on Plaintiff’s Motion on August 5, 2019, three days after making the  
27 disqualifying statements. Consequently, the Order was void, both when the ruling was made and  
28

1 when the Order was eventually filed more than a month later.

2 But even if this Court should decline to follow guidance from the California court, the  
3 Order granting mistrial was still void. Nevada law clearly directs that, once Defendants filed their  
4 Motion to disqualify him, Judge Bare must proceed no further with the matter except to  
5 immediately transfer the case to another department. N.R.S. 1.235(5). He was no longer  
6 empowered to perform any judicial functions. But even in the face of that clear prohibition, Judge  
7 Bare accepted, signed and filed Plaintiff's self-serving Order. That action was performed contrary  
8 to Nevada law, which voids the Order; any and all subsequent use of the void Order is likewise  
9 contrary to law.

10 Moreover, Judge Bare's Order cannot be interpreted as a "housekeeping" matter as  
11 allowed by the *Whitehead* Court. Reversing the grant of the Mistrial is not possible. Once Judge  
12 Bare dismissed the jury, over Defendants' objections and offers of more reasonable alternative  
13 courses of action, the trial was over. The multi-page Order, with 60 paragraphs serving to  
14 incorporate every theory espoused by Plaintiff regarding the mistrial and its subsequent effect on  
15 Plaintiff's request for fees and costs clearly exceeds the boundaries of a simple housekeeping  
16 Order. As a result, it is void.

17 The circumstances of this case throw the wisdom of N.R.S. 1.235(5) into sharp relief and  
18 demonstrate the precise reason a disqualified judge's orders are void. A judge under scrutiny for  
19 possible bias or prejudice should not be given the opportunity to effectuate an overly damaging or  
20 harmful Order against the party seeking disqualification. Accordingly, relief from that Order is  
21 justified and required in this matter under N.R.C.P. 60(b)(6) and the case law.

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28

1 **IV. CONCLUSION**

2 For the reasons set forth herein, Defendants request this Court grant relief from Judge  
3 Bare's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial  
4 and prohibit Plaintiff from further use of language from the Order in subsequent proceedings in  
5 this matter.

6 DATED this 28th day of February, 2020

7 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP  
8  
9

10 By /s/ S. Brent Vogel

11 S. BRENT VOGEL

12 Nevada Bar No. 006858

13 KATHERINE J. GORDON

14 Nevada Bar No. 5813

15 HEATHER ARMANTROUT

16 Nevada Bar No. 14469

17 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600

18 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118

19 Tel. 702.893.3383

20 *Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul*

21 *Debiparshad, M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC,*

22 *d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics,*

23 *Debiparshad Professional Services, LLC d/b/a*

24 *Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S.*

25 *Grover, M.D., Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*  
26  
27  
28

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard &  
3 Smith LLP and that on this 28th day of February, 2020, a true and correct copy of  
4 **DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS**  
5 **OF LAW, AND ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL** was  
6 served electronically using the Odyssey File and Serve system and serving all parties with an  
7 email-address on record, who have agreed to receive electronic service in this action.

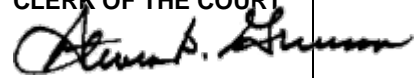
8 Martin A. Little, Esq.  
9 Alexander Villamar, Esq.  
10 HOWARD & HOWARD, ATTORNEYS, PLLC  
11 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000  
12 Las Vegas, NV 89169  
13 Tel: 702.257.1483  
14 Fax: 702.567.1568  
15 [mal@h2law.com](mailto:mal@h2law.com)  
16 [av@h2law.com](mailto:av@h2law.com)  
17 *Attorneys For Plaintiff*

James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
415 S. 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Tel: 702.388.7171  
Fax: 702.380.6422  
[jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com](mailto:jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com)  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

16 By /s/ Johana Whitbeck  
17 Johana Whitbeck, an Employee of  
18 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP



# Exhibit A



1 RTRAN

2  
3  
4  
5 DISTRICT COURT  
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 JASON LANDESS,

8 Plaintiff(s),

9 vs.

10 KEVIN DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.,

11 Defendant(s).

CASE#: A-18-776896-C

DEPT. XXXII

12  
13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE  
14 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
15 FRIDAY, AUGUST 2, 2019

16 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 10**

17 APPEARANCES:

18 For the Plaintiff:

MARTIN A. LITTLE, ESQ.  
JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.

19  
20 For Defendant Jaswinder S.  
21 Grover, MD Ltd:

STEPHEN B. VOGEL, ESQ.  
KATHERINE J. GORDON, ESQ.

22  
23  
24  
25 RECORDED BY: JESSICA KIRKPATRICK, COURT RECORDER

1 unable at that time to fulfill his job duties as an attorney for Cognotion; is  
2 that right?

3 A Well, as an attorney, and the other different functions --

4 Q Okay.

5 A -- that he did for us. That's right.

6 Q I'm going to show you an email from Plaintiff's -- I think it's  
7 admitted, but it might still just be --

8 A Uh-huh.

9 Q -- Plaintiff's Proposed Exhibit 56.

10 So you know what? Let me --

11 THE COURT: All right. Is 56 in those?

12 THE CLERK: 56 is not in the book.

13 THE COURT: All right. Not admitted.

14 MS. GORDON: I don't think it's admitted yet. I'm not 100  
15 percent sure.

16 THE COURT: Yeah. It's -- I'm sorry. I just want --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: The answer; I would have no objection to  
18 that email. I'd just know the date, if I could?

19 MS. GORDON: And I have a view from 56, so --

20 MR. JIMMERSON: All right. I have the exhibit.

21 MS. GORDON: Can I --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Sorry.

23 MS. GORDON: Can I move to admit Plaintiff's Proposed  
24 Exhibit 56?

25 MR. JIMMERSON: No objection, Judge.

1 Landess has a good character. And you know, no objection was made  
2 by that, by the way, by the Defense when he's offering these good  
3 character traits.

4 And so now it's the flow of things, we now have an admitted  
5 exhibit that's there, not referenced yet. Now we have a reason to bring  
6 up character-type traits, because the Plaintiff has put it in issue through  
7 Dariyanani.

8 We then have, of course, that moment in time where Ms.  
9 Gordon puts on the ELMO and highlights with a yellow highlighter this  
10 paragraph about--

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That I didn't even notice until she just put  
12 it up there. What was I going to do, object to an admitted document,  
13 suggesting that I'm afraid of it. I was outraged when I read it. I just was  
14 -- I was blown away. I was stunned actually.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that gives me further context, as to  
16 where I'm going with this at this point. And I've got to say, Mr.  
17 Jimmerson. This comes to exactly what I would expect from you, and if I  
18 say something you don't want me to say, then you stop me. Okay. But  
19 what I would expect from you, based upon all my dealings with you over  
20 25 years, and all the time I've been a judge too, is frank candor -- just  
21 absolute frank candor with me as an individual and a judge. It's always  
22 been that way. You know, whatever word you ever said to me in any  
23 context has always been the gospel truth.

24 I mean, without, you know, calling my colleagues, lawyers  
25 that worked with me at the bar, or my wife as testimonial witnesses, I've

1 told all those people many times about the level of respect and  
2 admiration I have for you. You know, you're in -- to me, you're in the,  
3 sort of, the hall of fame, or the Mount Rushmore, you know, of lawyers  
4 that I've dealt with in my life. I've got a lot of respect for you. So I say  
5 that now because I think what you're really saying doesn't surprise me.  
6 And I think what you're really saying is -- and again, interrupt me  
7 anytime if you want -- is, well, in a multi-page exhibit, we just didn't see  
8 it.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: That's exactly right, Judge. You're 100  
10 percent right.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Well, there you go. And you know,  
12 nobody is perfect. We all do these things.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: I already said I was mad at myself.

14 THE COURT: I know. You did say that.

15 Okay. So --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: But I think all of us have an ethical  
17 obligation to practice law the right way and Kathy Gordon did not do so.

18 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, I would --

19 THE COURT: Okay. Hold on a second, if you don't mind.

20 MS. GORDON: That's smearing.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I should --

22 MS. GORDON: And truly --

23 THE COURT: -- he's interjected, so you can too.

24 MS. GORDON: -- it's my witness, right? I'm the one who  
25 questioned Mr. Dariyanani about it, and I frankly had every right to do

1 unethical thing -- okay -- to go that far, but now I have to deal with what  
2 did happen under the circumstances. Okay.

3 MS. GORDON: I'm just asking the Court -- I understand that,  
4 and I appreciate it. I'm just wondering if perhaps we could that and talk  
5 about what happened without talking about how Mr. Jimmerson  
6 somehow is above reproach, which clearly is making some kind of  
7 distinction about the party who used the document. I don't think --

8 THE COURT: Well --

9 MS. GORDON: -- that's necessary.

10 THE COURT: -- I mentioned those -- you're criticizing what I  
11 said. I mentioned it for a reason that I think made sense and that is, I  
12 was about to ready to say that I had drawn a conclusion that Mr.  
13 Jimmerson just didn't have it in his mind that this item was in one of the  
14 122 pages. He might not have seen it, and that's why I mentioned my  
15 thoughts about Mr. Jimmerson in that context. Okay.

16 Do you have a problem with what I said about him?

17 MS. GORDON: No. I just wish that we could focus more on  
18 the procedural part of it than the personal aspects of the attorneys who  
19 did it. I don't have a problem with what you said about Mr. Jimmerson.  
20 I think I just took it as perhaps making a distinction.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I mean, if I had dealt with you for  
22 25 years, my guess is, consistent with what I've seen with you, I mean,  
23 you really do care about what you're doing. It's evident in anybody who  
24 watches you as an attorney, you know.

25 MS. GORDON: I think and I just wouldn't do something

1 underhanded like that.

2 THE COURT: I've known you for two weeks.

3 MS. GORDON: It just, it was admitted. It wasn't objected to.  
4 It was their exhibit and I used it.

5 THE COURT: All right. So one of the other reasons I brought  
6 all that up was, is I look at the pretrial motion practice, the motion in  
7 limine practice, that the Plaintiffs asked me to preclude Mr. Landess's  
8 gambling history. Remember the \$400,000 marker that he had? His  
9 bankruptcies, and this other litigation that he was in. They did not ask to  
10 preclude this item in question now, so that's further, I think, evidence of  
11 the fact that they just missed it. What else can I tell you?

12 So the issue for the Court is this: in a situation where the  
13 Plaintiffs, in good faith, miss something like that, but the Defense didn't  
14 obviously, then the Defense uses it, I don't want to get into whether it  
15 was good or bad faith either, because I don't feel -- I don't feel that you  
16 did something with an intent that was bad in an ethical, you can't do this  
17 as a lawyer sense.

18 I think what I think is that you felt as though you had a bit of  
19 a bomb here, because you had known this was in the exhibit, and you  
20 dropped it at an appropriate time, in your view. That all happened.  
21 Okay. For me though, as a judge, now presiding over a trial with, you  
22 know, two black jurors, and I'm using Mr. Landess's word, that's what he  
23 said in the email describing African-Americans -- and I don't know if the  
24 other item -- the Mexican item would be relevant to the ethnicity of other  
25 jurors, because I'm not good at that kind thing.

1 one of those 200 judges are going to give the model answer. So I need  
2 help on this. I'm just telling you, I have no idea what to do, but I'm  
3 sharing with you that, given the jury that we have, and even if it wasn't  
4 the jury we have, that's not so significant to me. Although, I have -- I  
5 think it does have a higher level of significance when you have people  
6 that fall into these -- into what is clearly, at least, you know, without any  
7 context being given to it, it's a racial comment.

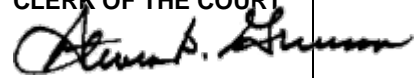
8               So now you have jurors who could draw a conclusion that  
9 he's a racist. And that's why I -- and I'm the one that mentioned it,  
10 nobody else did, that's okay -- I mentioned this idea of jury nullification.  
11 I realized that that's a concept that usually comes up after a verdict. And  
12 it's, you know, a basis for a new trial. You know, if it happens in a  
13 criminal case, well, so be it. You cannot do anything about that. But if it  
14 happens in a civil case -- because of double jeopardy -- but if it happens  
15 in a civil case, it's grounds for a new trial. I just think of -- that  
16 philosophy comes to mind here.

17               Do we have a situation that's curable? Should I do anything?  
18 Or should I do something? I mean, and it -- you know, without the  
19 benefit of further briefing and all that, like I say, most of me, as I sit here,  
20 thinks I need to do something. I denied a motion to strike it. I don't  
21 know what to do about it. I mean, I -- the --

22               MR. JIMMERSON: Well, why don't we give ourselves the  
23 weekend to think about? I did want to mention though that the  
24 Defendant's also put, in front of Mark Mills, a PT record, where he said  
25 he'd fallen twice, and then ripped it off. And just by his quick brain, he



# **Exhibit B**



1 RTRAN

2  
3  
4  
5 DISTRICT COURT  
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 JASON LANDESS,

8 Plaintiff(s),

9 vs.

10 KEVIN DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.,

11 Defendant(s).

CASE#: A-18-776896-C

DEPT. XXXII

12  
13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE  
14 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
15 MONDAY, AUGUST 5, 2019

16 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 11**

17 APPEARANCES:

18 For the Plaintiff:

MARTIN A. LITTLE, ESQ.  
JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.

19  
20 For Defendant Jaswinder S.  
21 Grover, MD Ltd:

STEPHEN B. VOGEL, ESQ.  
KATHERINE J. GORDON, ESQ.

22  
23  
24  
25 RECORDED BY: JESSICA KIRKPATRICK, COURT RECORDER

1 THE COURT: -- helpful here. I agree with the Defense that  
2 the issue of character was put into the trial by the Plaintiffs, so I do think  
3 that the Defense had a reasonable evidentiary ability to offer their own  
4 character evidence to try to show -- to impeach Mr. Daryanani, or to  
5 bring forth evidence to show that what Mr. Daryanani said about Mr.  
6 Landess being a beautiful person, the bags of money, the leaving the  
7 daughter, all that that you just mentioned. I agree with you.

8 MS. GORDON: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I mean, I don't think I could be swayed,  
10 actually, on that. I mean, I do think that the issue of character was put in,  
11 and so I think my concern is not that at all. I do think you had a right to  
12 do it. I think the issue becomes the extent to which he did do it, and so  
13 let me, in fairness to you, tell you the things that are on my mind that  
14 you wouldn't know, and this is a good seg-way for that, I think, right  
15 now, and you can take as much time to talk to me as you want.

16 You know, I've had the benefit of this weekend to really think  
17 about it and you indicated you talked to a judge. Well, I had two hours  
18 with Mark Dunn. Two personal hours in a room with him that I caused to  
19 occur because I wanted to talk to a better judge than myself. So I've had  
20 a lot of time to think over the weekend, so my thought is, with the item  
21 itself, I know I said on Friday in just trying to react to it as a human being  
22 and as a judge, that most likely, I would've granted a pretrial motion in  
23 limine to preclude this.

24 I'd like to tell you that upon reflection with an opportunity to  
25 think which judges should do. It's one hundred percent, absolutely

1 prejudicial, but it's also admissible. And in this case, Your Honor, if this  
2 Court is considering granting a mistrial, I would ask the Court to do so  
3 after the jury comes back with a verdict. At least in that instance, it  
4 would be treated more as a motion for a new trial, and there's still a  
5 chance, who knows, I mean the jury could come back in Plaintiff's favor  
6 and the issue is moot. But the parties have already spent, as everyone  
7 agrees, tens, if not hundreds of thousands of dollars getting to this point  
8 now. And to pull the plug at this point, is potentially very prejudicial to  
9 all of the litigants involved. I would say the better -- the better course  
10 would be to allow the case to go to verdict, or in the alternative, to not  
11 release the jury, and allow -- allow the parties to take an emergency writ  
12 to the Supreme Court, just to see if they would weigh in on is this  
13 something that's overly prejudicial.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: And my response is Plaintiff's motion is  
15 simply the Defense should have been more circumspect about this, and  
16 thought about this before they created this error in the record.

17 THE COURT: All right. This decision, I'll share with you. It's  
18 interesting, because in some ways it's the most difficult decision I've  
19 made since I've been a Judge, but in other ways it's the easiest decision  
20 I've ever made since I've been a Judge. I'm going to explain in detail  
21 my thoughts and make a record as to why I've reached this conclusion.  
22 But the Plaintiff's motion for mistrial is granted. At 11:00 I'll bring in the  
23 jury and I'm going to excuse me.

24 After they're excused, I will make a record why this is the  
25 appropriate and in my view, the only choice that can be made under the

1 Mr. Dariyanani testifies. Mr. Dariyanani does say the things that Ms.  
2 Gordon's attributed to him, I mean -- and probably more. But he did say  
3 Mr. Landess is a beautiful person, bags of money, trust him with that.  
4 He's trustworthy. I would leave my daughter with him. He's  
5 trustworthy.

6 And so it is my view that that did open the door to character  
7 evidence, where now the Defense in its wisdom, could bring forth  
8 evidence to show that Mr. Landess is not so honest. He's not so  
9 beautiful or -- you know, his character is now put in question by the  
10 Plaintiffs. I do believe that opened the door to that legal ability to bring  
11 forth some contrary character evidence. It might not have been just Mr.  
12 Dariyanani that brought it up. It could have been Mr. Landess himself  
13 during his testimony or for that matter, his daughter. But clearly, Mr.  
14 Dariyanani brought it up.

15 So I don't have a problem with that in a legal sense, that the  
16 Defense could impeach or attempt to cross-examine on this point. The  
17 problem I see with the situation, though, is in my view -- and I don't think  
18 there's even any possible potential good faith dispute with this. But I'm  
19 only one person. The email itself, I think a reasonable person could  
20 conclude only one thing. And that is that the author is racist.

21 "I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than  
22 unskilled labor, so I got a job in a pool hall on the weekends  
23 to supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory  
24 with a lot of Mexicans. I taught myself how to play snooker.  
25 I became so good at it that I developed a route in East L.A.,

1 Stidhum put their heads in the sand and didn't watch any news, or have  
2 a cell phone, or a have a friend, or have a family, or go to church, or do  
3 anything, that this is out there to just aggravate what we already have as  
4 my view being a big problem.

5 Bottom line is, how in the world can we expect this jury,  
6 which is the verse -- and by the way, none of those people are alternates,  
7 because we decided before trial that seats 9 and 10 would be the  
8 alternates, so they're all four deliberating jurors -- how in the world can  
9 we reasonably think that they're going to give a fair verdict and not base  
10 the whole decision, at least in part, on the issue of whether Mr. Landess  
11 is a racist.

12 That's the basis for the decision. The Plaintiffs can draft the  
13 order. And so concludes the most difficult thing I've done since I've  
14 been here.

15 Anything else from either side?

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, Your Honor. Relative to the briefing  
17 on the cost matter, in light of this, I don't see a need for an expeditious  
18 order, or shortening time. Fourteen days from today would be an  
19 approximately time for the Defense to file their opposition, and then we  
20 would file the reply in the normal course, and you would give us a  
21 hearing date sometime about 30 days from now.

22 THE COURT: Well, okay. Mr. Vogel, how much time do you  
23 want to respond to this pleading?

24 MR. VOGEL: That's fine. Two weeks is fine. I appreciate it.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Two weeks will be?

1 MR. VOGEL: The 3rd.

2 THE CLERK: September 3rd.

3 THE COURT: After September 3rd.

4 THE CLERK: Okay. So we've got -- you can either do the  
5 afternoon of September 10th so 1 or 1:30 start time, or we've got the  
6 11th we can either do a 9 to noon or an afternoon setting. Those are the  
7 two days we have available.

8 THE COURT: Okay. September 10th or 11th work?

9 MR. JIMMERSON: What day of the week is the 10th, please?

10 THE CLERK: Tuesday is the 10th and Wednesday is the 11th.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah, we'd prefer the Tuesday the 10th.

12 THE CLERK: We could do a 1:00 start time.

13 THE COURT: How about the Defense? You okay with that?

14 MR. VOGEL: Just checking real quick. Tuesday is definitely  
15 better.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Let's use 1:30 on that day and we'll have  
17 the whole afternoon then, but my guess is it's a couple of hours given  
18 our track record, because most likely I'll come in and I'll give a little  
19 summary of the pleadings, and talk about issues, and what have you, put  
20 things in context, and then we'll have argument. I mean, the whole thing  
21 could be an hour, but it could be more, but we'll start at 1:30 on?

22 THE CLERK: On Tuesday, September 10th.

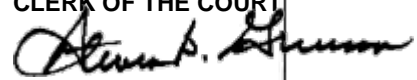
23 THE COURT: That'll be the hearing.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else for today?

# Exhibit C





1 **FFCL**  
2 **THE JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, P.C.**  
3 James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
4 Nevada Bar No. 000264  
5 Email: [ks@jimmersonlawfirm.com](mailto:ks@jimmersonlawfirm.com)  
6 415 South 6th Street, Suite 100  
7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
8 Telephone: (702) 388-7171  
9 Facsimile: (702) 380-6422  
10 *Attorneys for Plaintiff*

11 **DISTRICT COURT**  
12 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

13 JASON GEORGE LANDESS, a/k/a  
14 KAY GEORGE LANDESS, an  
15 individual,

16 Plaintiff,

17 vs.

18 KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD,  
19 M.D, an individual; KEVIN P.  
20 DEBIPARSHAD, PLLC, a Nevada  
21 professional limited liability company  
22 doing business as "SYNERGY SPINE  
23 AND ORTHOPEDICS";  
24 DEBIPARSHAD PROFESSIONAL  
25 SERVICES, LLC a Nevada  
26 professional limited liability company  
27 doing business as "SYNERGY SPINE  
28 AND ORTHOPEDICS";  
ALLEGIANT INSTITUTE INC., a  
Nevada domestic professional  
corporation doing business as  
"ALLEGIANT SPINE INSTITUTE";  
JASWINDER S. GROVER, M.D., an  
individual; JASWINDER S.  
GROVER, M.D., Ltd., doing business

CASE NO.: A-18-776896-C  
DEPT. NO.: 32  
Courtroom 3C

**FINDINGS OF FACT,  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND  
ORDER GRANTING  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR A  
MISTRIAL**

THE JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, P.C.  
415 South Sixth Street, Suite 100, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Telephone (702) 388-7171 – Facsimile (702) 387-1167

SEP 11 2019

as “NEVADA SPINE CLINIC”;  
VALLEY HEALTH SYSTEM, LLC,  
a Delaware limited liability company  
doing business as “CENTENNIAL  
HILLS HOSPITAL”; UHS OF  
DELAWARE, INC., a Delaware  
corporation also doing business as  
“CENTENNIAL HILLS  
HOSPITAL”; DOES 1-X, inclusive;  
and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X,  
inclusive,

Defendant.

\*\*\*\*\*

This matter having come for before the Court on August 5, 2019, on *Plaintiff’s Motion for Mistrial*; Plaintiff Jason George Landess, appeared by and through his counsel of record, Martin A. Little, Esq. of Howard & Howard Attorneys PLLC, and James J. Jimmerson, Esq. of Jimmerson Law Firm, P.C. Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad PLLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Debiparshad Professional Services d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D., Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic, appeared by and through their counsel of record, S. Brent Vogel, Esq. and Katherine J. Gordon, Esq. of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP.

The Court having reviewed the papers and pleadings on file, having heard oral argument, and being fully advised in the premises, and good cause appearing, hereby Finds, Concludes, and Orders as follows:

#### FINDINGS OF FACT

1. On Friday, August 2, 2019, during the cross-examination of Plaintiff’s witness, Jonathan Dariyanani, counsel for Defendant, Ms. Gordon moved to admit Plaintiff’s Exhibit 56, emails produced to Defendant by Jonathan Dariyanani. After Plaintiff made no objection, Ms. Gordon read a highlighted portion from a November 2016 email, at Exhibit 56, page 44.

1           2.       Specifically, the following questions were asked at Tr. 161:3-  
2 162:8:

3       Q Mr. Dariyanani, you testified earlier that Mr. Landess is a beautiful  
4 person in your mind.

5       Q And you respect him a great deal?

6       Q And this was, that portion anyway, is consistent with your impression  
7 of Mr. Landess for at least the past five years, I believe you said?

8       Q This is -- I'm going to try to blow it up, but this is an email that Mr.  
9 Landess sent to you and it's part of admitted Exhibit 56, dated November  
10 15th, 2016. It's quite long, but the part I'm interested in is Mr. Landess  
11 appears to be giving a summary of his prior work experience and some  
12 experiences that he has gone through in his life.

13       Q And the highlighted portion starts, "So I got a job working in a pool  
14 hall on weekends." And I'll represent to you, Mr. Landess testified earlier  
15 about working in a pool hall.

16       Q "To supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory with a  
17 lot of Mexicans, and taught myself how to play Snooker. I became so  
18 good at it, that I developed a route in East L.A. hustling Mexicans, blacks,  
19 and rednecks on Fridays, which was usually payday. From that lesson, I  
20 learned how to use my skill to make money by taking risk, serious risk."  
21 When you read this, did that change your impression of Mr. Landess at  
22 all?

23       Q Did he sound apologetic in this email about hustling people before?

24       Q Does it sound to you at all from this email that he's bragging about his  
25 past as a hustler, and particularly hustling Mexicans, blacks, and  
26 rednecks on payday?

27       Q He talks about a time when he bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas  
28 when the Mexican laborer stole everything that wasn't welded to the  
ground. You still don't take that as being at all a racist comment?

1           3.     Immediately following the testimony, outside the presence of the  
2 jury, Plaintiff's counsel moved to strike the email and testimony, and placed on  
3 the record its concerns that Plaintiff would no longer be able to obtain a fair and  
4 unbiased verdict. The Motion to strike was denied, and the Court indicated that  
5 counsel could file a trial brief on the issue, but the Court remained concerned  
6 that with what the jury had heard, the Court could not be confident in justice  
7 being served.

8           4.     After this exchange sank in with the Court, the Court knew it had  
9 to deal with this issue. The Court realized that there was an African-American  
10 woman on the jury named Adleen Stidhum to whom the parties gave a birthday  
11 card during the trial, celebrating her birthday with cupcakes. The Court  
12 immediately imagined how she would feel, as well as the other jurors of  
13 African-American and/or Hispanic descent.

14           5.     The Court noted that if there had been a motion in limine to  
15 preclude the email, the Court would have precluded it as prejudicial. Even  
16 under a legal relevancy balancing test, though it might have some relevance as  
17 to Plaintiff's character, it would be excluded as prejudicial even if probative or  
18 relevant.

19           6.     The Court was concerned regarding how to resolve the situation  
20 when Plaintiff, in good faith, did not know that email was in the exhibit that  
21 was stipulated to, and Defendants knew and used the email. The Court does  
22 not believe Ms. Gordon used the email with an intent to be unethical, but the  
23 effect of the same remained a problem that must be resolved.

24           7.     It was enough of an issue that the Court had an off the record  
25 meeting with counsel on Friday evening, discussing the same with the parties  
26 and exploring whether there was any possibility of settling the case, with a  
27 serious specter of a potential mistrial in the air, particularly after two weeks of  
28

1 substantial effort and cost. The Court offered its comments and thoughts with  
2 respect to the case and offered to assist with settlement discussions if the parties  
3 desired to pursue the same. The Court offered its belief that Plaintiff had proved  
4 its case as to negligence, but that Plaintiff likely would not be awarded all of  
5 the damages he was seeking, particularly relating to stock options. The Court  
6 noted the costs that were associated with the Trial, and that in the event of a  
7 mistrial, those costs, including experts, would need to be incurred again.

8  
9 8. Plaintiff filed a formal Motion for Mistrial and for Attorneys' Fees  
10 and Costs on August 4, 2019, and the Court heard argument from both sides on  
11 August 5, 2019 before issuing these Findings.

12 9. Neither of the parties was present at Friday's conference, and  
13 ultimately, Defendant declined to entertain settlement.

14 10. Factually, prior to trial during the discovery process, it was  
15 relevant and necessary to cause Cognotion, the company, through its CEO,  
16 Jonathan Dariyanani, to disclose employment-based evidence, whether it was  
17 the employment contract or information having to do with the stock options or  
18 things that may have led to the employment itself or contemporaneous with the  
19 employment itself. It is evident to the Court that that discovery effort on  
20 Cognotion's/Mr. Dariyanani's part was taken seriously, because a number of  
21 items were disclosed, including emails and the item in question, which was  
22 apparently in that batch of items disclosed.

23 11. It is readily apparent and admitted to, and specifically a finding of  
24 fact of this Court, that though the Plaintiff endeavored in the discovery process  
25 to disclose to the Defendants the Cognotion documents, and did so, it is fair to  
26 conclude that due to the shortness of the discovery timeline and the last minute  
27 effort having to do with this damage item, which did take place closer in time  
28 to Trial, as well as the extent of the volume of the paperwork disclosed, that

1 Plaintiff did not see or know about the content of that email at page 44 of Exhibit  
2 56. This is also likely due to the fact that the represented party, and Mr.  
3 Dariyanani, are both also lawyers, and it would be reasonable for Plaintiff's  
4 counsel to presume that they had reviewed the documents. Either way, it is  
5 clear to the Court that there was a mistake made in failing to notice the  
6 document and inadvertently disclosing it and not objecting to it.

7  
8 12. It is further clear to the Court that the admission of the document  
9 was inadvertent because Plaintiff did bring pretrial motions to preclude Mr.  
10 Landess' bankruptcies, gambling debt, and litigations as other character  
11 evidence. It is clear to the Court that if Plaintiff would have seen this email, he  
12 would likewise have brought a pretrial Motion to exclude it.

13 13. Upon reflection, the Court would have, one hundred percent,  
14 absolutely certain, granted a motion in limine to preclude the email referencing  
15 "hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks," and where "the Mexican labor stole  
16 everything that wasn't welt to the ground." The issue of whether or not Mr.  
17 Landess is a racist or not is not relevant, and even if it relevant, if character is  
18 an issue, whether he is a racist or not, is more prejudicial than probative. NRS  
19 48.035.

20 14. When Trial commenced, however, Exhibit 56 was marked and put  
21 into one of the many volumes of binders as Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 56, including  
22 page 56-00044, which was part of thousands of pages of potential exhibits  
23 submitted by Plaintiff. That exhibit was then offered not by the Plaintiff, but  
24 rather by the Defendants, without objection by the Plaintiff to the admission of  
25 the entire Exhibit 56, including pages 44-45, on day 10 of the Trial, Friday,  
26 August 2, 2019. The Court finds that while Defendant offered a disclosed  
27 document that was marked as a Plaintiff's exhibit, 79 pages of emails produced  
28

1 by Jonathan Dariyanani directly to Defendant, at the time of the admission,  
2 Plaintiff still did not know that email was actually in the exhibit.

3       15. When Mr. Dariyanani testified, he did testify that Plaintiff was a  
4 “beautiful but flawed” person, and that he was trustworthy. The Court finds  
5 that did open the door to character evidence, as the issue of character was put  
6 into the trial by the Plaintiff. Thus, the Defendants had the ability to offer their  
7 own character evidence to try to impeach Mr. Daryanani. The issue, however,  
8 was the extent to which that was done and the prejudice Defendant’s actions  
9 caused.

10       16. By the email itself, a reasonable person could conclude only one  
11 thing, which is that is that the author is racist. The Court is not drawing a  
12 conclusion that Mr. Landess is racist, but based upon the words of the email  
13 read to the jury, a reasonable conclusion would be drawn that the author of these  
14 two paragraphs is racist.

15       17. The question for the Court, as a matter of law, is whether in this  
16 case, which is not an employment discrimination case or anything where the  
17 issue of race is clearly an element of the case, can the jury in this civil case  
18 consider the issue, even with the opening of the door as to character, of whether  
19 Mr. Landess is a racist? The Court finds that the clear answer to that is no, that  
20 that is not a basis upon which this jury should or can decide the verdict.

21       18. The Court finds that it is evident that Defendants had to know that  
22 the Plaintiff made a mistake and did not realize this item was in Exhibit 56,  
23 particularly because of the motions in limine that were filed by Plaintiff to  
24 preclude other character evidence, in conjunction with the aggressiveness and  
25 zealously of counsel throughout the trial. The email was one of the many  
26 pages of Exhibit 56 and the Plaintiff did not know about it.  
27  
28

1           19. Defendants took advantage of that mistake. Plaintiff confirms that  
2 he did not know the email at page 44 was in the group of 79 pages of emails in  
3 Exhibit 56, which otherwise all related to Cognotion, and that the same was  
4 inadvertently admitted. Once the email was admitted and before the jury,  
5 Plaintiff could not object in front of the jury without further calling attention to  
6 the email, and because it had been admitted. Once the highlighted language was  
7 put before the jury, there was no contemporaneous objection from Plaintiff, nor  
8 *sua sponte* interjection from the Court, that could remedy it, as in a matter of  
9 seconds, the words were there for the jury to see.

10           20. Indeed, during the off the record discussion on August 2, 2019,  
11 when Mr. Jimmerson initially moved to strike the email, Ms. Gordon stated that  
12 she “kept waiting” for the Plaintiff to object to her use of Exhibit 56, page 44,  
13 and “when the Plaintiff did not object,” the Defendant then went forward to use  
14 the email. Mr. Vogel echoed that sentiment on Monday, August 5, 2019, stating  
15 “We gave them every opportunity to object to it. Ms. Gordon asked repeated  
16 questions before coming to that union. And, yet, I guess it -- it comes down to,  
17 you're asking could we have done something to try to remove that. I suppose in  
18 hindsight I guess we could have. But I don't think we had to.” *Tr. 42:5-9*. The  
19 Defendants’ statements have led the Court to believe that the Defendants knew  
20 that their use of the Exhibit was objectionable, and would be objectionable to  
21 the Plaintiff, and possibly to the Court, and nevertheless the Defendants  
22 continued to use and inject the email before the jury in the fashion that  
23 precluded Plaintiff from being able to effectively respond. In arguing to the  
24 Court that they “waited for Plaintiff to object” and that Plaintiff “did nothing  
25 about it,” Defendants evidence a consciousness of guilt and of wrongdoing.  
26 That consciousness of wrongdoing suggests that Defendants and their counsel  
27 were the legal cause of the mistrial.  
28



1           21. The Court finds that because of the prejudicial nature of the  
2 document, Defendants could have asked for a sidebar to discuss the email  
3 before showing it to the jury, or redacted the inflammatory words, which may  
4 have resulted in usable, admissible, but not overly prejudicial, evidence.

5           22. When asked whether Defendants believe that the jury could  
6 consider whether Mr. Landess is a racist, Ms. Gordon replied that she believes  
7 she is “allowed to use impeachment evidence that has not been objected to, and  
8 has been admitted into evidence by stipulation,” that the “burden should not be  
9 shifted” to Defendant “to assist with eliminating or reducing the prejudicial  
10 value of that piece of evidence,” and that “motive is always relevant in terms of  
11 Mr. Landess' reason for setting up” Defendants in Defendants’ view of the case.  
12 The Defendant confirms that whether Mr. Landess is a racist is something the  
13 jury should weigh, that it is admissible, and it is evidence that they should  
14 consider. Defendants’ counsel made it clear to the Court Defendants’ knowing  
15 and intentional use of Exhibit 56, page 44.

16           23. The Court finds that if the document, admitted as Exhibit 56, page  
17 44, were not used with Mr. Dariyanani, but instead was used in closing  
18 argument and put before the jury, it would clearly be considered misconduct  
19 under the *Lioce* standard. The Court expresses concerns that using this admitted  
20 piece of evidence, Defendant has now interjected a racial issue into the trial.

21           24. In the Court’s view, even if well-intended by the Defendants to  
22 cross-examine when character is now an issue, the Defendants made a mistake  
23 in now interjecting the issue of racism into the trial. Even now, it appears to the  
24 Court that the Defendants’ position is that the jury can consider the issue of  
25 whether Mr. Landess is a racist or not. With that, the Court disagrees with the  
26 Defendants to the fiber of its existence as a person and a judge. Ms. Brazil is an  
27 African-American. Ms. Stidhum is an African-American. Upon information  
28

1 and belief, Mr. Cardoza and Ms. Asuncion are Hispanic. Since we have two  
2 African-American jurors and potentially two Hispanic jurors, Defendants'  
3 interjecting the issue of Mr. Landess allegedly being a racist into the case was  
4 improper.

5       25. The Court makes a specific finding that under all the  
6 circumstances that described hereinabove, they do amount to such an  
7 overwhelming nature that reaching a fair result is impossible.

8       26. The Court further specifically finds that this error prevents the jury  
9 from reaching a verdict that is fair and just under any circumstance.

10       27. The Court further specifically finds that there is no curable  
11 instruction which could un-ring the bell that has been rung, especially as to  
12 those four jurors, but really with all ten jurors.

13       28. The Court finds that this decision was, as a result, “manifestly  
14 necessary” under the meaning of the law.

15       29. The Court finds that the fact that the jury has now sat with these  
16 comments for the weekend, and particularly in light of the events of this past  
17 weekend, with news reports of an individual who drove nine hours across Texas  
18 to go to El Paso to kill Mexicans, followed by a shooting in Dayton, Ohio where  
19 African Americans were killed, only heightens the need for a mistrial. While  
20 these recent events do not focus upon the Court’s ruling, the similarity of race  
21 and its prejudicial effect cannot be underestimated. It is the Court’s strong view  
22 that racial discrimination cannot be a basis upon which this civil jury can give  
23 their decision regardless, but certainly the events of the weekend aggravated the  
24 situation.

25       30. The Court does not reasonably think that under the circumstances,  
26 the jury can give a fair verdict and not base the decision, at least in part, on the  
27 issue of whether Mr. Landess is a racist.  
28

32. If any if these Findings of Fact are more appropriately a Conclusion of Law, so shall they be deemed.

33. The decision to grant a mistrial is within the sound discretion of the trial court and will not be overturned absent an abuse of that discretion. *Khoury v. Seastrand*, 132 Nev. Adv. Op. 52, 377 P.3d 81, 86 (2016).

35. A district court may also declare a mistrial sua sponte where inherently prejudicial conduct occurs during the proceedings. See *Baker v. State*, 89 Nev. 87, 88, 506 P.2d 1261, 1261 (1973).

37. This is so “[b]ecause the trial judge is in the advantageous position of listening to the tone and tenor of the arguments and observes the trial presentation firsthand, the trial judge is in the best position to assess the impact

1 on the jury.” *Moore v. State*, 67281, 2015 WL 4503341, at \*2 (Nev. App. July  
2 17, 2015) (citing *Glover*, 165 Nev. at 703, 220 P.3d at 693); see also *Payne v.*  
3 *Fiesta Corp.*, 543 S.W.3d 109, 123 (Mo. Ct. App. 2018) (“We recognize that  
4 the trial court is better positioned to assess the prejudicial effect that improper  
5 evidence has on the jury.”).

6 38. The Nevada Supreme Court in *Hylton v. Eighth Judicial District*  
7 *Court*, 103 Nev 418, 423, 743 P. 2d 622, 626 (1970) said that a “manifest  
8 necessity” to declare a mistrial may arise in situations which there is  
9 interference with the administration of honest, fair, even-handed justice to  
10 either both, or any of the parties to receive.

11 39. Only relevant evidence is admissible. “Relevant evidence means  
12 evidence which has any tendency to make the existence of any fact that is of  
13 consequence to the determination of the action more or less probable than it  
14 would be without the evidence.” *NRS 48.015*. Here, Defendant’s suggestion that  
15 Landess is a racist has absolutely no bearing on any fact of consequence in this  
16 medical malpractice case. Even if this suggestion had some conceivable  
17 relevance, its probative value would be far outweighed by the unfair prejudice  
18 that it presents. *See NRS 48.035(1)*.

19 40. Moreover, “character evidence is generally inadmissible in civil  
20 cases.” *In re Janac*, 407 B.R. 540, 548 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). A party may  
21 open the door to character evidence when he chooses to place his own good  
22 character at issue. *See Newman v. State*, 129 Nev. 222, 235, 298 P.3d 1171,  
23 1180 (2013). However, “[a]n inadvertent or nonresponsive answer by a witness  
24 that invokes the [party’s] good character . . . does not automatically put his  
25 character at issue so as to open the door to character evidence.” *Montgomery v.*  
26 *State*, 828 S.E.2d 620, 624 (Ga. Ct. App. 2019) (citing Christopher B. Mueller  
27 et al., *FEDERAL EVIDENCE* § 4:43 (4th ed. updated July 2018) (“It seems  
28

1 that if a . . . witness gives a nonresponsive answer that contains an endorsement  
2 of the good character of the defendant . . . the [opposing party] should not be  
3 allowed to exploit this situation by cross-examining on bad acts or offering  
4 other negative character evidence.”).

5 41. Mr. Dariyanani’s statement that he believed Landess to be a  
6 “beautiful person” was a non-response response to the preceding question, and  
7 was a gratuitous addition to his testimony. If Defendants wanted the jury to  
8 disregard this statement, their remedy was a simple motion to strike. See  
9 *Wiggins v. State*, 778 S.W.2d 877, 892 (Tex. App. 1989) (holding that motion  
10 to strike—and not introduction of rebuttal evidence—was proper non-  
11 responsive statement from witness attesting to party’s good character).

12 42. Evidence which is admitted may generally be considered for any  
13 legal purpose for which it is admissible[.]” *Westland Nursing Home, Inc. v.*  
14 *Benson*, 517 P.2d 862, 866 (Colo App. 1974); see also *Morse Boulger*  
15 *Destructor Co. v. Arnoni*, 376 Pa. 57, 65 (1954) (“[E]vidence may be  
16 considered for any purpose for which it is competent.”). Evidence may not,  
17 however, be considered for an inadmissible purpose, nor may it be used for an  
18 improper purpose. Irrelevant evidence is never admissible, and using irrelevant  
19 evidence for the sole purpose of causing unfair prejudice is improper.

20 43. “Waiver requires the intentional relinquishment of a known right.”  
21 *Nevada Yellow Cab Corp. v. District Court*, 123 Nev. 44, 49, 152 P.3d 737, 740  
22 (2007). “[T]o be effective, a waiver must occur with full knowledge of all  
23 material facts.” *State, Univ. & Cmty. Coll. Sys. v. Sutton*, 120 Nev. 972, 987,  
24 103 P.3d 8, 18 (2004).

25 44. In *State v. White*, 678 S.E.2d 33, 37 (W. Va. 2009), the Court  
26 concluded that “counsel’s failure to object to the introduction of R.C.’s  
27 statement cannot be characterized as a knowing and intentional waiver. The  
28

1 Appellant's counsel contends that he was unaware of the existence of the final  
2 page upon which the reference was contained. In his brief to this Court,  
3 Appellant's counsel theorized that the inadvertent admission was likely caused  
4 by a clerical error and contends that the copy of the victim statement in  
5 Appellant's counsel's file did not include a final page. For purposes of this  
6 discussion and based upon the record before this Court, we accept the  
7 declaration of Appellant's counsel regarding his lack of knowledge of the  
8 existence of the reference to Appellant's status as a sex offender. Assuming such  
9 veracity of Appellant's counsel, we must acknowledge that one cannot  
10 knowingly and intentionally waive something of which one has no knowledge.  
11 *Id.*, citing *State v. Layton*, 189 W.Va. 470, 432 S.E.2d 740 (1993)(with regard  
12 to waiver of a right to be present at trial, "the defendant could not waive what  
13 he did not know had occurred." 189 W.Va. at 500, 432 S.E.2d at 770).

14  
15 45. A mistrial is necessary where unfair prejudice is so drastic that a  
16 curative instruction cannot correct the damage. *Pope v. Babick*, 178 Cal. Rptr.  
17 3d 42, 50 (2014). In particular, misconduct and inflammatory statements from  
18 opposing counsel are sufficient basis for granting a new trial where the district  
19 court concludes that they create substantial bias in the jury. See, e.g., *Lioce v.*  
20 *Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 17, 174 P.3d 970, 980 (2008); *Commil USA, LLC v. Cisco*  
21 *Sys., Inc.*, 720 F.3d 1361, 1370 (Fed. Cir. 2013), vacated in part on other  
22 grounds, 135 S. Ct. 1920 (2015).

23 46. The appellate court additionally reasoned that it would not  
24 substitute its judgment for that of the district court, "whose on-the-scene  
25 assessment of the prejudicial effect, if any, carries considerable weight." *Id.* at  
26 1371 (citing *United States v. Munoz*, 150 F.3d 401, 415 (5<sup>th</sup> Cir.1998).

27 47. Raising irrelevant and improper character evidence at issue taints  
28 the entire trial. *Coastal Oil & Gas Corp. v. Garza Energy Tr.*, 268 S.W.3d 1,

1 26 (Tex. 2008) (affirming grant of new trial where a memorandum referencing  
2 “illiterate Mexicans” was “never used . . . in any relevant way [except] to create  
3 unfair prejudice.”).

4 48. *State vs. Wilson*, 404 So.2d 968, 970, La. 1981, holds that where a  
5 party’s reference to race raises such a sensitive matter that a single appeal to  
6 racial prejudice furnishes grounds for a mistrial, a mere admonition to the jury  
7 to disregard the remark is insufficient.

8 49. The caselaw is repetitive with that notion of “manifest necessity,”  
9 defined in cases that talk about the concept of mistrial or even new trial, as “a  
10 circumstance, which is of such an overwhelming nature that reaching a fair  
11 verdict is impossible. It is a circumstance where an error occurs, which prevents  
12 a jury from reaching a verdict.” *See, e.g. Glover v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*  
13 *of State ex rel. Cty. of Clark*, 125 Nev. 691, 220 P.3d 684 (2009), as corrected  
14 on denial of reh’g (Feb. 17, 2010). That case stands mostly for the proposition  
15 that the trial judge has to have the power to declare a mistrial in appropriate  
16 cases. The Court finds that this is the appropriate case, which is an easy decision  
17 for this Court on the merits, though the decision itself was difficult.

18 50. The Court finds that *Lioce v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 174 P.3d 970  
19 (2008) further provides guidance to the Court with respect to evidence that was  
20 not objected to.

21 51. The Court provided the example that if Exhibit 56, which was in  
22 evidence, was put up in closing, that under the definition given by the Supreme  
23 Court of misconduct in the *Lioce* case, that likely that that would be seen as  
24 misconduct. Whether it is with Mr. Dariyanani or whether it is in closing  
25 argument, or both, it is clear that Defendants are urging the jury to at least in  
26 part, render the verdict based upon race, based upon Mr. Landess allegedly  
27 being a racist, based upon something that is emotional in nature. The idea,  
28

1 fairly, was to ask the jury to give the Defendants the verdict, whether it is the  
2 whole verdict or reducing damages, because Mr. Landess is allegedly a racist.  
3 That is impermissible.

4 52. Even if true, the law does not allow for that in this context. It is not  
5 a fair verdict, not a fair trial, not a fair result to decide the case because the jury  
6 believes someone is racist, rather than on the merits of the case, particularly  
7 since this case is not about race.

8 53. The *Lioce* case is instructive regarding the concept of unobjected  
9 to evidence, in this case being the admitted exhibit. There, the Nevada Supreme  
10 Court said "When a party's objection to an improper argument is sustained and  
11 the jury is admonished regarding the argument, that party bears the burden of  
12 demonstrating that the objection and admonishment could not cure the  
13 misconduct's effect." The Court continues, "The non-offending attorney,"  
14 which in this case would be the Plaintiff's side, "is placed in a difficult position  
15 of having to make objections before the trier of fact, which might cast a negative  
16 impression on the attorney and the party the attorney represents emphasizing  
17 the improper point." This is consistent with Mr. Jimmerson's explanation about  
18 why the document was not objected to after it was put up before the jury.

19 54. While this is a request for a mistrial and not a new trial, the *Lioce*  
20 case provides guidance as to unobjected to evidence. The Nevada Supreme  
21 Court said "The proper standard for the district court to use when deciding in  
22 this context a motion for new trial based upon unobjected to attorney  
23 misconduct, is as follows: 1) the district court shall first conclude that the failure  
24 to object is critical and the district court must treat the attorney misconduct issue  
25 as have been waived unless plain error exists." In this case, though the Plaintiff  
26 acquiesced in the admittance of Exhibit 56, and though the Plaintiff did not  
27  
28



1 contemporaneously object when Ms. Gordon put the item up, a plain error  
2 review still has to be held.

3 55. *Lioce* states: "In deciding whether there is plain error, the district  
4 court must then determine whether the complaining party met its burden of  
5 demonstrating that its case is a rare circumstance in which the attorney  
6 misconduct amounted to irreparable and fundamental error." Here, it is the  
7 Court's specific finding that this did result in irreparable and fundamental error.

8 56. The Supreme Court continued that irreparable and fundamental  
9 error is, "Error that results in a substantial impairment of justice or denial of  
10 fundamental rights such that but for the misconduct, the verdict would have  
11 been different." The Court finds that this provides guidance, and that this bell  
12 is one that cannot be unrung. Even if the Court had granted a motion to strike,  
13 there is no curative instruction which would cause the jury, particularly the four  
14 members earlier referenced, to now disregard the author's racial discriminatory  
15 comments.

16 57. With *Lioce* as guidance, which discusses arguments that should  
17 not be made as "attorney misconduct," you do not have to have bad intent to  
18 make an argument that amounts to attorney misconduct. It could be a mistake  
19 where counsel says something in a closing argument that by definition under  
20 the law is misconduct, for purposes of an improper closing argument, without  
21 it being ethical misconduct. Here, the impact of putting up evidence that implies  
22 that Mr. Landess is a racist in front of a jury in a medical malpractice case makes  
23 it impossible now, after all the effort, to have a fair trial.

24 58. "A claim of misconduct cannot be defended with an argument that  
25 the misconduct was unintentional. Either deliberate or unintentional  
26 misconduct can require that a party receive a new trial. The relevant inquiry is  
27 what impact the misconduct had on the trial, not whether the attorney intended  
28

1 the misconduct.” *Lioce v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 25, 174 P.3d 970, 985, 2008 Nev.  
2 LEXIS 1, \*44 (2008).

3 59. In *Lioce*, Mr. Emerson was referred to the bar, and in *Lioce*, as  
4 well as *Emerson v. Eighth Judicial District Court*, 127 Nev. 672, 263 P.3d 224  
5 (2011), the Supreme Court noted that argument could be given without any bad  
6 intent, but yet be seen as "misconduct" if it makes a fair verdict impossible. The  
7 Court does not believe that Defendant’s counsel, here, had bad intent, but did  
8 not fully realize the impact their actions could have on the fair disposition of  
9 the case.

10 60. If any if these Conclusions of Law are more appropriately a  
11 Finding of Fact, so shall they be deemed.

12  
13 ///

14  
15 ///

16  
17 ///

ORDER

NOW, THEREFORE:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that *Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial* is hereby GRANTED. The jury is dismissed, and a new Trial shall be scheduled.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs is hereby deferred until hearing on September 10, 2019 at 1:30 p.m. Defendants shall have until August 19, 2019 to file an Opposition to Plaintiff's request for attorneys' fees and costs, and Plaintiff shall have until September 3, 2019 to file a Reply.

Dated this 9 day of Sept ~~August~~, 2019.




DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

ROB BARE

JUDGE, DISTRICT COURT, DEPARTMENT 32

Submitted by:  
JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, P.C.

Approved as to form and content:  
LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD &  
SMITH LLP

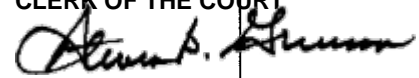


James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 000264  
415 South 6th Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

REFUSED TO SIGN  
S. Brent Vogel, Esq.  
Katherine J. Gordon, Esq.  
6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, # 600  
Las Vegas, NV 89118  
*Attorneys for Defendants*

HOWARD & HOWARD  
ATTORNEYS PLLC  
Martin A. Little, Esq.  
Alexander Villamar, Esq.  
3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy., # 1000  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
*Attorneys for Plaintiff*

# Exhibit D



DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
-oOo-

JASON GEORGE LANDESS a.k.a. KAY )  
GEORGE LANDESS, as an individual, )

Plaintiff, )

vs. )

KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D., )  
Et al. )

Defendants. )

CASE NO.: A776896  
DEPT. NO.: XXXII

(Matter heard on 9/4/19 in  
Department XXX)

**ORDER**

The above-referenced matter came on for hearing before Judge Jerry Wiese as the Presiding Civil Judge, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2019, with regard to the Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare. Having reviewed all of the papers and pleadings on file, and having considered the oral argument offered on behalf of the parties, and good cause appearing, the Court enters the following Order.

**FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY**

This is a professional negligence (medical malpractice) case filed by the Plaintiff, Jason George Landess, against Dr. Kevin Paul Debiparshad and his practice, Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, as well as Nevada Spine Clinic and Centennial Hills Hospital. Plaintiff alleges that Dr. Debiparshad failed to properly reduce a tibia fracture during a 10/10/17 surgery. Claims against Centennial Hills Hospital were resolved shortly before Trial.

This case went to Trial before the Honorable Judge Rob Bare, with a Jury. The Trial began on 7/22/19. The issue of the "burning embers e-mail" and the possibility of a mistrial was raised on trial day 10, (August 2, 2019), a Motion for Mistrial was filed by Plaintiff on the evening of Sunday, 8/4/19, and a mistrial was declared on trial day 11, (August 5, 2019). Defendant has filed a Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare, based on alleged actual or implied bias.

Defendants filed their Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare on August 23, 2019, alleging irregularities, improper statements made by Judge Bare during Trial, and

1 alleging express or implied bias or prejudice. Plaintiff filed his Opposition to the  
2 Motion to Disqualify, and Countermotion for Fees and Costs, on August 30, 2019. Both  
3 Plaintiff and Defendants each filed Replies on September 3, 2019. Also on September  
4 3, 2019, Judge Bare filed an Affidavit in response to the Motion, pursuant to NRS  
5 1.235(6). (An amended Affidavit was thereafter forwarded to the Court, correcting a  
6 typographical error in paragraph 8). On September 9, 2019, a Notice of Entry of  
7 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a  
8 Mistrial, was sent to this Court. Based on the nature of the Motion, it was originally  
9 sent to Chief Judge Linda Bell, but due to a conflict, it was reassigned to Presiding Civil  
10 Judge, Jerry A. Wiese II, for hearing. The hearing on this Motion took place on  
11 Wednesday, September 4, 2019. The Court indicated that a written order would issue.

12 One of the main issues addressed in the Motion to Disqualify concerns what was  
13 referred to as the "Burning Embers" e-mail. During the Trial, when Mr. Dariyanani  
14 was on the stand testifying, defense counsel questioned the witness about one of the e-  
15 mails contained in Exhibit 56. Exhibit 56 consisted of a number of pages, and  
16 contained a number of e-mails. One of the e-mails, referred to as the "Burning  
17 Embers" e-mail, contained some language which could be interpreted as racist in  
18 nature. The trial testimony occurred as follows:

19 Q. Mr. Dariyanani, you testified earlier that Mr. Landess is a beautiful  
20 person in your mind.

21 A. We're all beautiful and flawed. He's beautiful and flawed.

22 Q. And you respect him a great deal?

23 A. I do.

24 . . . .

25 Q. This is – I'm going to try to blow it up, but this is an email that Mr.  
26 Landess sent to you and it's part of admitted Exhibit 56, dated November 15<sup>th</sup>,  
27 2016. It's quite long, but the part I'm interested in is Mr. Landess appears to be  
28 giving a summary of his prior work experience and some experiences that he has  
gone through in his life.

A. Uh-huh.

Q. And the highlighted portion starts, "So I got a job working in a pool hall  
on weekends." And I'll represent to you, Mr. Landess testified earlier about  
working in a pool hall.

A. Uh-huh.

Q. "To supplement my regular job of **working in a sweat factory, with  
a lot of Mexicans**, and taught myself how to play Snooker. I became so good  
at it, that **I developed a route in East L.A., hustling Mexicans, blacks,  
and rednecks on Fridays**, which was usually payday. From that lesson, I

1 learned how to use my skill to make money by taking risk, serious risk.” When  
2 you read this, did that change your impression of Mr. Landess at all?

A. Not at all . . .

3 . . . .

4 Q. Does it sound to you at all from this email that **he’s bragging about**  
5 **his past as a hustler, and particularly hustling Mexicans, blacks,**  
6 **and rednecks** on payday?

7 A. Not at all. I think he feels – I think he’s very circumspect about that  
8 whole period of his life. And if you’re asking me, like, did I read this as Mr.  
9 Landess being a racist and a bragger, I absolutely did not and I don’t read it that  
10 way now, and I wouldn’t have such a person in my employ.

11 Q. He talks about a time when he bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas  
12 when the **Mexican laborer stole everything that wasn’t welded to the**  
13 **ground. You still don’t take that as being at all a racist comment?**

14 A. I look at that as him reflecting back on his life and the way that he saw  
15 things then, growing up in L.A. the way that he did. I don’t think that that – I  
16 don’t think it’s representative of how – I think he channeled himself then. I  
17 don’t think it’s representative of who he is now, and it’s not who – it’s not the  
18 person that I’ve seen and know.

19 (See Trial Transcript, Day 10, August 2, 2019, pgs. 161-163 (emphasis added).

20 Exhibit 56 had apparently been disclosed and/or referenced during discovery on  
21 numerous occasions, (although there is some dispute over which party disclosed the e-  
22 mails, or if it was Mr. Dariyanani) and there was no Motion in Limine addressing these  
23 e-mails, or attempting to keep such evidence from the Jury. It is this Court’s  
24 understanding that Exhibit 56 was actually admitted into evidence by stipulation of the  
25 parties, or at least without objection.

26 In the Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare, Defendants argue that disqualification is  
27 proper because: 1) “the declaration of mistrial was the result of an egregious  
28 misapplication of the law by the court, and demonstrated the court’s continued pattern  
of partiality to Plaintiff to the detriment of Defendants throughout the course of the  
trial;” 2) “the court specifically expressed its favoritism of Plaintiff’s counsel on the  
record, leaving no doubt of Judge Bare’s bias toward Plaintiff and inability of  
Defendants to receive a fair and impartial trial;” and 3) Judge Bare also expressed –  
both on the record and in private to the parties – his opinion that Defendants were  
going to be found liable in this matter and strongly suggested Defendants make an offer  
to settle the case.” (See Affidavit of Brent Vogel, attached to the Motion to Disqualify,  
at paragraphs 3-5).

1 In the Defendant's Motion to Disqualify Judge Bare, Defendants note that the  
2 Court granted Plaintiff's Motion for Preferential Trial Setting, over Defendant's  
3 objection; the Court denied each dispositive motion filed by the Defendants; the Court  
4 denied the Defendants' Motion to Continue Trial; and the Defendants were provided  
5 insufficient time to conduct the discovery needed for a complex medical malpractice  
6 case. Defendants believe that these rulings "raised concerns of Judge Bare's possible  
7 bias and partiality toward Plaintiff, . . . [but] it was not until trial that Defendants'  
8 concerns about Judge Bare's partiality and bias were confirmed." (See Motion to  
Disqualify at pg. 14).

9 Defendants were particularly bothered by the following rulings by Judge Bare  
10 during trial: 1) He refused Defendants an opportunity to file an Opposition to  
11 Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial; 2) He granted Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial in the  
12 absence of a proper foundation; 3) He allowed Plaintiff to raise two new alleged  
13 breaches of the standard of care for the first time during opening statement; and 4) He  
14 allowed Plaintiff to claim permanent physical disability in the absence of expert  
15 medical testimony.

16 In Plaintiff's Opposition to the Motion to Disqualify, the Plaintiff suggests that  
17 the Court was even-handed in its rulings. Plaintiff argues that the trial date was set "by  
18 stipulation" to occur more than a year after the filing of the Complaint, even though a  
19 "preference" had been granted. Plaintiff suggests that of the Defendant's three Motions  
20 in Limine, two were denied, but one was granted. The Court granted Defendant's  
21 Motion to allow additional discovery after the discovery cutoff date. During Trial Judge  
22 Bare denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike the supplemental report of Mr. Kirkendall  
23 (which was apparently disclosed the day before Trial). He denied Plaintiff's Motion to  
24 strike the testimony of Dr. Debiparshad's expert, Dr. Arambula. Defendants apparently  
25 tried several times to allow the jury to see an image on a portal that had not been  
26 previously disclosed. The Court denied such request each time, and after Defendants  
27 continually referred to such portal, eventually, the Plaintiff made his first request for a  
28 mistrial, which was also denied. (Day 8 of Jury trial [July 31, 2019], at pgs. 66-68).  
Plaintiff argues that there was no impropriety on the part of Judge Bare, but suggests  
that Defense counsel committed attorney misconduct. (See pg. 8 of Plaintiff's  
Opposition).



1 Plaintiff argues that Defendant's claim that Judge Bare didn't provide an  
2 opportunity to Defendant to brief the mistrial issue is inaccurate. Plaintiff cites to  
3 Judge Bare's statements, "So I want to be clear that if lawyers file something – trial  
4 brief, law on the point, then you can do that;" and "I did invite, in our informal meeting  
5 on Friday, I did invite trial briefs, I think is what I called it. But I certainly invited the  
6 idea that certainly lawyers could, if they wanted to turn their attention to providing law  
7 on the obvious issues, you could." (See Trial Transcript of Day 10, at pg. 174, and Day  
8 11, at pg. 6). Further, the Plaintiff points out that after Judge Bare suggested his  
9 procedure that would be to hear the Motion for Mistrial (because the jury was waiting  
10 in the hall), and give Defense counsel additional time to address the Motion for Fees  
11 and Costs, Defense counsel said, "We had the opportunity to discuss. We'd still like to  
12 move forward with the motion, and hopefully with the rest of the trial." (See Trial  
Transcript of Day 11, at pg. 19).

13 Plaintiff argues that Judge Bare did not try to coerce a settlement as suggested  
14 by Defendants; he did not "assist" the Plaintiff's legal research; and the Court did not  
15 allow the Plaintiff to raise two new alleged breaches of the standard of care for the first  
time in opening statements.

16 Additionally, Plaintiff argues that the Court did not provide Plaintiff's counsel  
17 with an excuse for inadvertently stipulating to Exhibit 56. Plaintiff's Opposition Brief  
18 references a 1 ½ hour break during trial, which was not on the record. This reviewing  
19 Court was able to view the JAVS video recording from that time period, and has now  
20 obtained a written transcript of that time period. Plaintiff's counsel is right, that after a  
21 break from 2:15-2:33, when Court resumed, Plaintiff's counsel raised the issue with the  
22 Court, that he had a problem with the references that Ms. Gordon read from the letter  
23 dated November 15, 2016, which was part of Exhibit 56. An argument took place for  
24 quite some time with regard to that issue. Plaintiff's counsel suggested that he be able  
25 to read another portion of the same e-mail to the jury at that time, which request was  
26 denied. The Court did indicate that such a reading would be appropriate during a  
27 rebuttal witness or in closing argument. Mr. Jimmerson indicated, "And I'm angry at  
28 myself for having allowed the document to come into evidence, but it was a misuse by  
the Plaintiff and it should be – by the Defendant and it should be stricken." (See

1 Transcript of Day 10, at revised pg. 180). The Court denied the request to strike the  
2 testimony.

3 Plaintiff argues that Defendant's Motion for Disqualification is untimely  
4 pursuant to NRS 1.235, and *Towbin Dodge LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 121 Nev.  
5 251, 112 P.3d 1063 (2005). Plaintiff cites to *Schiller v. Fidelity National Title*  
6 *Insurance Co.*, 444 P.3d 459 (Nev. Unpublished, 2019), which actually cites to the  
7 *Towbin Dodge* (published decision), and indicates, "If new grounds for a judge's  
8 disqualification are discovered after the time limits in NRS 1.235(1) have passed, then a  
9 party may file a motion to disqualify based on Canon 3E as soon as possible after  
10 becoming aware of the new information." *Towbin*, at pg. 260. This Court finds that the  
11 Defendant's Motion, which was filed August 23, 2019, after the August 5, 2019 mistrial  
12 was declared, was not untimely. It could have been filed quicker, but the phrase "as  
13 soon as possible," is somewhat vague. The Nevada Supreme Court in *Schiller*,  
14 referenced the "as soon as possible" language from the *Towbin* case, as well as the  
15 "within a reasonable time," language from NRC 60(b). Referencing either phrase, this  
16 Court finds that the Defendant's Motion in this case was filed timely, and will be  
17 considered by the Court.

18 The granting of a Mistrial after two full weeks of Trial was obviously frustrating  
19 and disheartening to all of the parties, as well as the Court. It is not this Court's intent  
20 to second-guess the decisions made by Judge Bare, as a Judge has substantial  
21 discretion during a Trial to handle issues that arise, in the best way that he or she can.

#### 22 LEGAL AUTHORITY

23 "A judge is presumed to be impartial, and the party asserting the challenge  
24 carries the burden of establishing sufficient factual grounds warranting  
25 disqualification." *Las Vegas Sands Corp. v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct.*, 2016 WL 2842901  
26 (unpublished, Nev. 2016), citing *Rippo v. State*, 113 Nev. 1239, 1248, 946 P.2d 1017,  
27 1023 (1997). "Nevada has two statutes governing disqualification of district court  
28 judges. NRS 1.230 lists substantive grounds for disqualification, and NRS 1.235 sets  
forth a procedure for disqualifying district court judges." *Towbin Dodge LLC v. Eighth*  
*Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 121 Nev. 251, 255, 112 P.3d 1063, 1066 (2005). NRS 1.230 reads as  
follows:

1       **NRS 1.230   Grounds for disqualifying judges other than Supreme**  
2       **Court justices or judges of the Court of Appeals.**

3       1. A judge shall not act as such in an action or proceeding when the judge  
4       entertains actual bias or prejudice for or against one of the parties to the action.

5       2. A judge shall not act as such in an action or proceeding when implied  
6       bias exists in any of the following respects:

7       (a) When the judge is a party to or interested in the action or proceeding.

8       (b) When the judge is related to either party by consanguinity or affinity  
9       within the third degree.

10       (c) When the judge has been attorney or counsel for either of the parties in  
11       the particular action or proceeding before the court.

12       (d) When the judge is related to an attorney or counselor for either of the  
13       parties by consanguinity or affinity within the third degree. This paragraph does  
14       not apply to the presentation of ex parte or uncontested matters, except in fixing  
15       fees for an attorney so related to the judge.

16       3. A judge, upon the judge's own motion, may disqualify himself or herself  
17       from acting in any matter upon the ground of actual or implied bias.

18       4. A judge or court shall not punish for contempt any person who proceeds  
19       under the provisions of this chapter for a change of judge in a case.

20       5. This section does not apply to the arrangement of the calendar or the  
21       regulation of the order of business.

22       NRS 1.235, which sets for the procedure for disqualifying a district court judge, reads in  
23       part as follows:

24       **NRS 1.235   Procedure for disqualifying judges other than**  
25       **Supreme Court justices or judges of the Court of Appeals.**

26       1. Any party to an action or proceeding pending in any court other than the  
27       Supreme Court or the Court of Appeals, who seeks to disqualify a judge for  
28       actual or implied bias or prejudice must file an affidavit specifying the facts upon  
29       which the disqualification is sought. The affidavit of a party represented by an  
30       attorney must be accompanied by a certificate of the attorney of record that the  
31       affidavit is filed in good faith and not interposed for delay. Except as otherwise  
32       provided in subsections 2 and 3, the affidavit must be filed:

33       (a) Not less than 20 days before the date set for trial or hearing of the case;  
34       or

35       (b) Not less than 3 days before the date set for the hearing of any pretrial  
36       matter.

37       2. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection and subsection 3, if a  
38       case is not assigned to a judge before the time required under subsection 1 for  
39       filing the affidavit, the affidavit must be filed:

40       (a) Within 10 days after the party or the party's attorney is notified that the  
41       case has been assigned to a judge;

42       (b) Before the hearing of any pretrial matter; or

43       (c) Before the jury is empaneled, evidence taken or any ruling made in the  
44       trial or hearing,

1 → whichever occurs first. If the facts upon which disqualification of the judge is  
2 sought are not known to the party before the party is notified of the assignment  
3 of the judge or before any pretrial hearing is held, the affidavit may be filed not  
later than the commencement of the trial or hearing of the case.

4 3. If a case is reassigned to a new judge and the time for filing the affidavit  
5 under subsection 1 and paragraph (a) of subsection 2 has expired, the parties  
6 have 10 days after notice of the new assignment within which to file the affidavit,  
and the trial or hearing of the case must be rescheduled for a date after the  
expiration of the 10-day period unless the parties stipulate to an earlier date.

7 4. At the time the affidavit is filed, a copy must be served upon the judge  
8 sought to be disqualified. Service must be made by delivering the copy to the  
judge personally or by leaving it at the judge's chambers with some person of  
suitable age and discretion employed therein.

9 5. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6, the judge against whom  
10 an affidavit alleging bias or prejudice is filed shall proceed no further with the  
matter and shall:

11 (a) If the judge is a district judge, immediately transfer the case to another  
12 department of the court, if there is more than one department of the court in the  
district, or request the judge of another district court to preside at the trial or  
hearing of the matter;

13 (b) If the judge is a justice of the peace, immediately arrange for another  
14 justice of the peace to preside at the trial or hearing of the matter as provided  
pursuant to NRS 4.032, 4.340 or 4.345, as applicable; or

15 (c) If the judge is a municipal judge, immediately arrange for another  
16 municipal judge to preside at the trial or hearing of the matter as provided  
pursuant to NRS 5.023 or 5.024, as applicable.

17 6. A judge may challenge an affidavit alleging bias or prejudice by filing a  
18 written answer with the clerk of the court within 5 judicial days after the  
19 affidavit is filed, admitting or denying any or all of the allegations contained in  
the affidavit and setting forth any additional facts which bear on the question of  
20 the judge's disqualification. The question of the judge's disqualification must  
thereupon be heard and determined by another judge agreed upon by the parties  
or, if they are unable to agree, by a judge appointed:

21 (a) If the judge is a district judge, by the presiding judge of the judicial  
22 district in judicial districts having more than one judge, or if the presiding judge  
of the judicial district is sought to be disqualified, by the judge having the  
23 greatest number of years of service;

24 (b) If the judge is a justice of the peace, by the presiding judge of the justice  
court in justice courts having more than one justice of the peace, or if the  
25 presiding judge is sought to be disqualified, by the justice of the peace having the  
greatest number of years of service;

26 (c) If the judge is a municipal judge, by the presiding judge of the municipal  
27 court in municipal courts having more than one municipal judge, or if the  
presiding judge is sought to be disqualified, by the municipal judge having the  
28 greatest number of years of service; or

(d) If there is no presiding judge, by the Supreme Court.

1 The Nevada Supreme Court has indicated that “if new grounds for a judge’s  
2 disqualification are discovered after the time limits in NRS 1.235(1) have passed, then a  
3 party may file a motion to disqualify based on Canon 3E as soon as possible after  
4 becoming aware of the new information.” *Towbin Dodge LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist.*  
5 *Ct.*, 121 Nev. 251, 260, 112 P.3d 1063, 1069 (2005). In *Schiller v. Fidelity National Title*  
6 *Insurance Co.*, 444 P.3d 459 (Nev. Unpublished, 2019), the Nevada Supreme Court  
7 seems to have modified that statement, and indicated that “a party may file a motion to  
8 disqualify based on **[the NCJC]** as soon as possible after becoming aware of the new  
9 information.” (emphasis added). Similarly, the Court held in *PETA v. Bobby Berosini*,  
10 111 Nev. 431, 894 P.2d 337 (1995), overruled on other grounds by *Towbin Dodge*, that  
11 “the NCJC is not merely a conduct guide to judges, a violation of which is punishable by  
12 discipline. The NCJC also provides substantive grounds for judicial disqualification.”  
13 *Berosini*, at pg. 435, citing *Ainsworth v. Combined Ins. Co.*, 105 Nev. 237, 775 P.2d  
1003 (1989), (additional citations omitted).

14 It should be noted that “a trial judge has a duty to sit and ‘preside to the  
15 conclusion of all proceedings, in the absence of some statute, rule of court, ethical  
16 standard, or other compelling reason to the contrary,” and “A judge shall hear and  
17 decide matters assigned to the judge except those in which disqualification is required.”  
18 *Millen v. Eighth Judicial Dist Ct.*, 122 Nev. 1245, 1253, 148 P.3d 694 (2006). The  
19 Nevada Supreme Court has further held that “A judge is presumed to be unbiased, and  
20 generally, ‘the attitude of a judge toward the attorney for a party is largely irrelevant.”  
21 *Millen* at pg. 1254, citing *Las Vegas Downtown Redev. Agency v. Hecht*, 113 Nev. 632,  
22 635, 940 P.2d 127, 128 (1997). “The general rule of law is that what a judge learns in  
23 his official capacity does not result in disqualification.” *Kirksey v. State*, 112 Nev. 980,  
24 923 P.2d 1102, citing to *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 764 P.2d 1296 (1988).  
25 Additionally, “Because a judge is presumed to be impartial, ‘the burden is on the party  
26 asserting the challenge to establish sufficient factual grounds warranting  
27 disqualification.” *Ybarra v. State*, 127 Nev. 47, 51, 247 P.3d 269, 272 (2011), citing  
28 *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 649, 764 P.2d 1296, 1299 (1988). Finally, the Court  
has indicated that “disqualification for personal bias requires ‘an extreme showing of  
bias that would permit manipulation of the court and significantly impede the judicial  
process and the administration of justice.’ Generally, disqualification for personal bias

1 or prejudice or knowledge of disputed facts will depend on the circumstances of each  
2 case.” *Millen* at pg. 1254-1255, citing *Hecht* at pg. 636.

3 In the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct, some terms are defined. “Impartial” is  
4 one of those terms, and is defined as follows:

5 “Impartial,” “impartiality,” and “impartially” mean absence of bias or prejudice  
6 in favor of, or against, particular parties or classes of parties, as well as  
7 maintenance of an open mind in considering issues that may come before a  
8 judge.” (NCJC, Terminology).

9 Rule 1.2 indicates that “A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes  
10 public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and  
11 shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.” (NCJC, Rule 1.2, Canon 1)

12 Rule 2.2 reads in part as follows:

13 **Rule 2.2. Impartiality and Fairness.** A judge shall uphold and apply the  
14 law, and shall perform all duties of judicial office fairly and impartially.

15 [1] To ensure impartiality and fairness to all parties, a judge must be  
16 objective and open-minded.

17 [2] Although each judge comes to the bench with a unique background and  
18 personal philosophy, a judge must interpret and apply the law without regard to  
19 whether the judge approves or disapproves of the law in question.

20 [3] When applying and interpreting the law, a judge sometimes may make  
21 good-faith errors of fact or law. Errors of this kind do not violate this Rule.

22 . . . .

23 (NCJC, Rule 2.2, Canon 2)

24 Rule 2.3 reads in part as follows:

25 **Rule 2.3. Bias, Prejudice, and Harassment.**

26 (A) A judge shall perform the duties of judicial office, including administrative  
27 duties, without bias or prejudice.

28 (B) A judge shall not, in the performance of judicial duties, by words or conduct  
manifest bias or prejudice, or engage in harassment, including but not  
limited to bias, prejudice, or harassment based upon race, sex, gender,  
religion, national origin, ethnicity, disability, age, sexual orientation, marital  
status, socioeconomic status, or political affiliation, and shall not permit  
court staff, court officials, or others subject to the judge’s direction and  
control to do so.

(C) A judge shall require lawyers in proceedings before the court to refrain from  
manifesting bias or prejudice, or engaging in harassment, based upon  
attributes including, but not limited to, race, sex, gender, religion, national  
origin, ethnicity, disability, age, sexual orientation, marital status,  
socioeconomic status, or political affiliation, against parties, witnesses,  
lawyers, or others.

1 (D) The restrictions of paragraphs (B) and (C) do not preclude judges or lawyers  
2 from making legitimate reference to the listed factors, or similar factors,  
3 when they are relevant to an issue in a proceeding.

4 (NCJC, Rule 2.3, Canon 2)

5 Rule 2.4 reads in part that “A judge shall not permit family, social, political,  
6 financial, or other interests or relationships to influence the judge’s judicial conduct or  
7 judgment.” (NCJC, Rule 2.4, Canon 2)

8 Rule 2.11(A) of the Nevada Rules of Judicial Conduct, indicates that “A judge  
9 shall disqualify himself or herself in any proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality  
10 might reasonably be questioned. . .” (NCJC, Rule 2.11, Canon 2). The Comments to  
11 this rule contain the following statement: “Under this Rule, a judge is disqualified  
12 whenever the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned, regardless of  
13 whether any of the specific provisions of paragraphs (A)(1) through (6) apply.”

14 In the case of *City of Las Vegas Downtown Redevelopment Agency v. Eighth*  
15 *Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 116 Nev. 640, 5 P.3d 1059 (2000), the Nevada Supreme Court  
16 addressed a request to recuse Judge Mark Denton from an eminent domain case. The  
17 Court referenced NCJC Canon 3(E)(1), which indicated that “A judge shall disqualify  
18 himself or herself in a proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be  
19 questioned, including but not limited to instances where: (a) the judge has a personal  
20 bias or prejudice concerning a party or a party’s lawyer, . . . .” *Redevelopment Agency*  
21 at pg. 644. The Court went on to state the following, “[W]e have held that whether a  
22 judge’s impartiality can reasonably be questioned is an objective question that this  
23 court reviews as a question of law using its independent judgment of the undisputed  
24 facts. *Redevelopment Agency*, at pg. 644, citing *In re Varain*, 114 Nev. 1271, 1278, 969  
25 P.2d 305, 310 (1998).

26 In *People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA) v. Bobby Berosini*, 111  
27 Nev. 431, 894 P.2d 337 (1995), overruled on other grounds by *Towbin Dodge LLC v.*  
28 *Eighth Judicial Dist Court*, the Nevada Supreme Court similar stated, “the test for  
whether a judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned is objective; whether a  
judge is actually impartial is not material.” *Berosini* at pg. 436. The Court referenced  
NCJC Canon 2, which provided that “a judge shall avoid impropriety and the  
appearance of impropriety in all of the judge’s activities,” and indicated that “the test

1 for appearance of impropriety is whether the conduct would create in reasonable minds  
2 a perception that the judge's ability to carry out judicial responsibilities with integrity,  
3 impartiality and competence is impaired." *Berosini* at pg. 435-436. The Court  
4 referenced 28 U.S.C. §455(a) a federal statute, designed to promote public confidence  
5 in the integrity of the judicial process, and referenced a case which indicated that "The  
6 goal of section 455(a) is to **avoid even the appearance of partiality.**" *Berosini* at  
7 pg. 436, (emphasis added), citing *Liljeberg v. Health Services Acquisition Corp*, 486  
8 U.S. 847, 108 S.Ct. 2094, 100 L.Ed.2d 855 (1988). Another federal court had stated,  
9 "Under §455(a) a judge has a continuing duty to recuse before, during, or, in some  
10 circumstances, after a proceeding, if the judge concludes that sufficient factual grounds  
11 exist to cause an objective observer reasonably to question the judge's impartiality...  
12 The standard is purely objective. The inquiry is limited to outward manifestations and  
13 reasonable inferences drawn therefrom." *Berosini*, at pg. 437, citing *United States v.*  
14 *Cooley*, 1 F.3d 985, 992-993 (10<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1993). The Court in *Berosini*, indicated that the  
15 question before the Court was "whether a reasonable person, knowing all the facts,  
16 would harbor reasonable doubts about Judge Lehman's impartiality." The Court  
17 concluded that they had to grant the motion to disqualify Judge Lehman, "to avoid  
18 even the appearance of impropriety and to promote public confidence in the integrity of  
19 the judicial process. We conclude that a reasonable person knowing all the facts, would  
20 harbor reasonable doubts about Judge Lehman's impartiality." *Berosini*, at pg. 438.

21 In another Nevada Supreme Court case, the Court stated, "remarks of a judge  
22 made in the context of a court proceeding are not considered indicative of improper  
23 bias or prejudice unless they show that the judge has closed his or her mind to the  
24 presentation of all the evidence." *Schubert v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 128 Nev. 933,  
25 381 P.3d 660 (2012).

26 In the *Hecht* case, Hecht filed a motion to disqualify Justice Cliff Young from  
27 participating in an appellate decision, based on the argument that he allegedly  
28 harbored a bias against Hecht's counsel, Kermitt Waters. This alleged bias stemmed  
from statements made by Justice Young during a Washoe County Bar Association  
Lunch, during a campaign, where Steve Jones was running against Justice Young.  
There were comments about campaign financing that Jones had received from Kermitt  
Waters, and Justice Young suggested that it appeared that Mr. Waters had exceeded



1 the allowable limit of contributions to Judge Jones. Hecht argued that these  
2 statements “amounted to an accusation that Waters had committed a crime, and as  
3 such [were] evidence of Justice Young’s actual or implied bias toward Waters.” *Hecht*  
4 at pg. 634.

5 The Court stated that it has “consistently held that the attitude of a judge toward  
6 the attorney for a party is largely irrelevant.” *Hecht* at pg. 635. The Court cited to its  
7 decision in *Ainsworth v. Combined Ins. Co.*, 105 Nev. 237, 259, 774 P.2d 1003, 1019  
8 (1989), in which the Court held that “generally, an allegation of bias in favor of or  
9 against counsel for a litigant states an insufficient ground for disqualification because it  
10 is not indicative of extrajudicial bias against the party.” The Court indicated that the  
11 purpose for that policy was that because Nevada is a small state, with a limited bar  
12 membership, it is “inevitable that frequent interactions will occur between the  
13 members of the bar and the judiciary.” *Hecht* at pg. 635-636. The Court further stated  
14 that “we continue to believe that to permit a justice or judge to be disqualified on the  
15 basis of bias for or against a litigant’s counsel in cases in which there is anything but an  
16 extreme showing of bias would permit manipulation of the court and significantly  
17 impede the judicial process and the administration of justice.” *Id.* While the Canon  
18 states that “a judge can be disqualified for animus toward an attorney, situations where  
19 such a disqualification has been found are exceedingly rare, and non-existent in  
20 Nevada.” *Id.*, citing Richard E. Flamm, *Judicial Disqualification* §4.4.4, at 124 (1996).  
21 Further, “To warrant judicial disqualification . . . the judge’s bias toward the attorney  
ordinarily must be extreme. Situations in which judges have manifested such extreme  
bias toward an attorney are exceedingly rare.” *Id.*

22 In *Hecht*, the Court cited to *Valladares v. District Court*, 112 Nev. 79, 910 P.2d  
23 256 (1996), in which Judge Connie Steinheimer’s campaign literature was very critical  
24 of then District Judge Lew Carnahan. Such letters made disparaging remarks about  
25 Carnahan’s ethics, honesty, and competency. Steinheimer won the election, and  
26 Carnahan appeared as an attorney for a party before her, and requested that she recuse  
27 herself. Steinheimer refused, and it was taken to the Supreme Court, which stated that  
28 “Judge Steinheimer does not possess an actual or apparent bias against Carnahan and  
therefore need not recuse herself.” *Hecht* at pg. 636, citing *Valladares* at 84.

1 The Court also cited to *Sonner v. State*, where a prosecutor represented a judge  
2 up to the day the prosecutor was to begin trying a death penalty case in front of the  
3 judge. The Court held that even though the prosecutor had represented the judge in an  
4 unrelated matter, until the day before trial, “there was no reason to conclude that the  
5 attorney-client relationship between the judge and the prosecutor in any way affected  
6 the judge’s ability to be fair and impartial.” *Hecht* at pg. 636-637, citing *Sonner v.*  
*State*, 112 Nev. 1328, 930 P.2d 707 (1996).

7 The Court in *Hecht*, indicated that “the facts presented in the case at bar do not  
8 rise to anything near the level warranting Justice Young’s disqualification. The  
9 comments made by Justice Young were off-the-cuff remarks made during an election  
10 campaign; and they were not nearly as serious as those made in *Ainsworth* and  
11 *Valadares*, in which the judges made egregious remarks about counsel for a party, or  
12 the situation in *Sonner*. Justice Young’s comments were based upon the information  
13 he had received and merely suggested that Waters may have engaged in impropriety. . .  
14 Justice Young’s remarks do not show evidence of a bias toward Waters that would  
15 mandate Justice Young’s disqualification in this matter.” *Hecht* at pg. 637. The Court  
16 concluded its opinion by stating that “Before a justice or judge can be disqualified  
17 because of animus toward a party’s attorney, egregious facts must be shown.” *Hecht* at  
pg. 638.

18 In *Ainsworth v. Combined Ins. Co. of America*, 105 Nev. 237, 774 P.2d 1003  
19 (1989), the Court addressed a motion requesting disqualification of former Chief  
20 Justice Gunderson. Combined argued that 1) he had a “disqualifying bias or prejudice  
21 for and against the litigants and their counsel;” 2) his impartiality was subject to  
22 question so as to create a “disqualifying appearance of impropriety;” and 3) his alleged  
23 partiality denied Combined its right to a fair hearing before an impartial tribunal. *Id.*,  
24 at 253. Combined argued that the appeal was handled in a manner contrary to the  
25 Court’s normal procedure, but the Court summarily concluded that the Court followed  
26 its normal procedure, and nothing relating to that issue demonstrated any prejudice,  
27 bias or appearance or impropriety stemming from an extrajudicial source. *Id.*, at 255-  
28 256. Combined argued that during oral argument, Gunderson “(1) ‘openly ridiculed’  
and was uncivil and hostile to Combined and its attorney; (2) ‘acted not as a member of  
an appellate court but as an advocate for the appellant’; (3) ‘expressed the opinion that

1 Combined's very policy was an act of bad faith,' and (4) expressed an 'animus' that was  
2 not 'confined to Combined and its counsel but seemingly reached the insurance  
3 industry as a whole.'" *Id.*, at 256. The Supreme Court apparently reviewed the  
4 recording of the oral argument, and concluded that the arguments were legally  
5 insufficient to support the disqualification, but were also belied by the "tone, tenor and  
6 substance" of Justice Gunderson's remarks. *Id.*, at pgs. 256-257. The Court held that  
7 his conduct was "well within the acceptable boundaries of courtroom exchange." *Id.*, at  
8 257, citing *In re Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc.*, 861 F.2d 1307, 1316 (2<sup>nd</sup> Cir. 1988).  
9 The Court held that "Although he may have expressed strong views regarding the  
10 separate, additional facts in the record evidencing the oppressive nature of Combined's  
11 conduct, his expression of those views at the oral argument exhibited no bias stemming  
12 from an extrajudicial source." *Id.* at 257, citing *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, --, n.  
13 6, 764 P.2d 1296, 1301 (1988); and citing also to *In re Guardianship of Styer*, 24  
14 Ariz.App. 148, 536 P.2d 717 (1975) "(Although a judge may have a strong opinion on  
15 merits of a cause or a strong feeling about the type of litigation involved, the expression  
16 of such views does not establish disqualifying bias or prejudice.)" Apparently Justice  
17 Gunderson made some comments about Combined and its counsel, which may have  
18 indicated a preconceived bias. The Court indicated that "although former Chief Justice  
19 Gunderson's response candidly acknowledges that he harbored preconceived, negative  
20 impressions respecting the legal abilities of one of Combined's counsel, his response  
21 also indicated that those impressions were based upon his perception of counsel's prior  
22 'work product and performance in this court.' Thus, those perceptions constitute  
23 neither an extrajudicial, nor a disqualifying bias." *Id.*, at pg. 258, citing *Goldman v.*  
24 *Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 764 P.2d 1296 (1988); *In re Cooper* 821 F.2d 833, 838-42 (1<sup>st</sup> Cir.  
25 1987) (a judge is not required to 'mince words' respecting counsel who appear before  
26 him; it is a judge's job to make credibility determinations, and when he does so, he does  
27 not thereby become subject, legitimately, to charges of bias.) The Court said, that to  
28 whatever extent "Gunderson's response may evidence negative, personal impressions  
about Combined's counsel, based upon counsel's prior legal associations, his  
performance on the bar examination or his marital situation, those impressions were  
formed during the course of his judicial and administrative duties as a Justice and  
Chief Justice on this court." *Id.*, at pg. 258, citing *United States v. Conforte*, 457

1 F.Supp. 641, 657 (D.Nev. 1978) (where origin of judge's impressions was inextricably  
2 bound up with judicial proceedings, judge's alleged bias did not stem from an  
3 extrajudicial source), modified on other grounds, 624 F.2d 869 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir.), cert denied,  
4 449 U.S. 1012, 101 S.Ct. 568, 66 L.Ed.2d 470 (1980). Finally, the Court stated that  
5 "those negative impressions extended only to counsel for the litigant involved, not to  
6 the litigant itself. Generally, an allegation of bias in favor of or against counsel for a  
7 litigant states an insufficient ground for disqualification because it is not indicative of  
8 extrajudicial bias against the party." *Id.*, at pg. 259, citing *In re Petition to Recall*  
9 *Dunleavy*, 104 Nev. 784, 769 P.2d 1271, 1275, citing *Gilbert v. City of Little Rock, Ark.*,  
10 722 F.2d 1390, 1398-99 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1983), cert denied, 466 U.S. 972, 104 S.Ct. 2347, 80  
11 L.Ed.2d 820 (1984); *Davis v. Board of School Com'rs of Mobile County*, 517 F.2d 1044,  
12 1050 (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1975). Ultimately, the Court found that there was no basis for  
disqualification of Justice Gunderson.

13 This Court acknowledges that several of the cases referenced herein, have been  
14 reversed or modified for various reasons. This Court believes, however, that the  
15 analysis contained in them is still good law, and is helpful and instructive in the present  
16 case. This Court further acknowledges that most of the cases cited herein dealt with the  
17 Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct which existed prior to the Code's revision in 2009.  
18 The Revised Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct became effective January 19, 2010,  
19 containing somewhat different language, different section numbers, etc. This Court's  
20 reliance on the above-referenced case law, is consistent with the Nevada Supreme  
21 Court's recent reference to many of these same cases. In the unpublished case of  
22 *Mkhitaryan v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 2016 WL 5957647, 385 P.3d 48 (Nev., 2016,  
unpublished), the Nevada Supreme Court stated the following analysis:

23 Rule 2.7 of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct (NCJC), provides that "[a]  
24 judge shall hear and decide matters assigned to the judge, except when  
25 disqualification is required by Rule 2.11 or other law." Under Rule 2.11(A)(1) of  
26 the NCJC, judicial disqualification is required "in any proceeding in which the  
27 judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including when the judge  
28 has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party." See also NRS 1.230 ("A  
judge shall not act as such in an action or proceeding when the judge entertains  
actual bias or prejudice for or against one of the parties to the action."). ***The  
test under the NCJC to evaluate whether a judge's impartiality  
might reasonably be questioned is an objective one – whether a  
reasonable person knowing all of the facts would harbor reasonable***

1        **doubts about the judge's impartiality.** See *Ybarra v. State*, 127 Nev. 47,  
2        51, 247 P.3d 269, 272 (201). Disqualification for personal bias requires an  
3        extreme showing of bias. *Millen v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 122 Nev. 1245,  
4        1254, 148 P.3d 694, 701 (2006). Further, this court has generally recognized  
5        that bias must stem from an "extrajudicial source," something other than what  
6        the judge learned from his or her participation in the case. *Rivero v. Rivero*, 125  
7        Nev. 410, 439, 216 P.3d 213, 233 (2009), and that adverse judicial rulings during  
8        the proceedings are not a basis to disqualify a judge. *In re Petition to Recall*  
9        *Dunleavy*, 104 Nev. 784, 789, 769 P.2d 1271, 1275 (1988). . . .

10       *Id.*, (emphasis added).

11       In another recent Nevada Court of Appeals decision, also unpublished, the Court  
12       set forth the same test in determining whether disqualification was warranted. The  
13       Court of Appeals stated, "The test for whether a judge's impartiality might reasonably  
14       be questioned is objective and disqualification is required when 'a reasonable person,  
15       knowing all the facts, would harbor reasonable doubts about the judges impartiality.'" *Bayouth v. State*, 2018 WL 2489862 (Nev.Ct.of App., 2018, unpublished).

16       In *Ybarra v. State*, 127 Nev. 47, 247 P.3d 269 (2011), the Nevada Supreme Court  
17       again indicated that "the test for appearance of impropriety is whether the conduct  
18       would create in reasonable minds a perception that the judge's ability to carry out  
19       judicial responsibilities with integrity, impartiality and competence is impaired."  
20       *Ybarra* at pg. 50, citing NCJC Canon 2A. The Court went on to indicate that the issue  
21       that needed to be addressed was again, "**whether a reasonable person, knowing**  
22       **all the facts, would harbor reasonable doubts about the judge's**  
23       **impartiality.**" *Ybarra* at pg. 51, (emphasis added), citing *PETA*, 111 Nev. at 438, 894  
24       P.2d at 341 (additional citations omitted). In *Ybarra*, the Court cited to *People v.*  
25       *Booker*, where the Defendant who was charged with a crime, argued that the judge  
26       should have been disqualified because he had represented the victim's father in a  
27       divorce proceeding, and the appellate court could find no evidence in the record  
28       suggesting that the trial judge was biased against the defendant. 224 Ill.App.3d 542,  
166 Ill. Dec. 252, 585 N.E.2d 1274, 1284 (1992). Further, a judge in a small town, need  
not disqualify himself merely because he knows one of the parties. *Ybarra* at pg. 52,  
citing *Jacobson v. Manfredi*, 100 Nev. 226, 230, 679 P.2d 251, 254 (1984). In *Ybarra*,  
the Court concluded that the prior representation by Judge Dobrescue would not cause  
an objective person reasonably to doubt his impartiality. *Ybarra* at pg. 52.

1  
2 **LEGAL ANALYSIS.**

3 In analyzing the actions and statements of Judge Bare, as they relate to the  
4 pending Motion for Disqualification, this Court will address them as follows:

- 5 1) Did Judge Bare's rulings prior to Trial, and during Trial, evidence either an  
6 actual or implied bias in favor or against a party, such that disqualification is  
7 appropriate?  
8 2) Did Judge Bare refuse to allow the Defendants to formally oppose the Motion for  
9 Mistrial, thereby depriving them of procedural and substantive due process, and  
10 evidencing an actual implied bias, such that disqualification is appropriate?  
11 3) Did Judge Bare's statements relating to his admiration for Plaintiff's counsel,  
12 Mr. Jimmerson, evidence an actual or implied bias, such that disqualification is  
13 appropriate?  
14 4) Did Judge Bare's statements relating to the likelihood of the Plaintiff prevailing  
15 on the issue of liability, but not recovering all of the damages that were sought,  
16 and the discussion regarding possible settlement, during trial, evidence an actual  
17 or implied bias, such that disqualification is appropriate?

18 The Court believes that all of the Defendants' allegations contained in the Motion to  
19 Disqualify, can be handled by analysis of the above-referenced issues.

- 20 **1) Did Judge Bare's rulings prior to Trial, and during Trial, evidence either  
21 an actual or implied bias in favor or against a party, such that  
22 disqualification is appropriate?**

23 As indicated previously, Defendants argued in their Motion that the Court  
24 granted Plaintiff's Motion for Preferential Trial Setting, over Defendant's objection; the  
25 Court denied each dispositive motion filed by the Defendants; the Court denied the  
26 Defendants' Motion to Continue Trial; and the Defendants were provided insufficient  
27 time to conduct the discovery needed for a complex medical malpractice case.

28 Defendants argue that Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial in the absence  
of a proper foundation; he allowed Plaintiff to raise two new alleged breaches of the  
standard of care for the first time during opening statement; and he allowed Plaintiff to  
claim permanent physical disability in the absence of expert medical testimony.

It should be noted that this Court is not called upon to determine whether each  
of these rulings was correct, or even supported by evidence or foundation. The issue  
that this Court needs to address is whether Judge Bare's actions evidenced an actual or  
implied bias in favor of, or against either party.

1 The Supreme Court has held that the District Courts have discretion in granting  
2 or denying motions for preferential trial setting. *Carstarphen v. Milsner*, 128 Nev. 55,  
3 270 P.3d 1251 (2012). The Court has held that it is not an abuse of discretion to deny a  
4 motion to continue in some circumstances. *Bongiovi v. Sullivan*, 122 Nev. 556, 138  
5 P.3d 433 (2006). With regard to scheduling, the Supreme Court has indicated that  
6 “Setting trial dates and other matters done in the arrangement of a trial court’s  
7 calendar is within the discretion of that court, and in the absence of arbitrary conduct  
8 will not be interfered with by this court.” *Carstarphen v. Milsner*, at pg. 59, citing to  
9 *Monroe, Ltd. V. Central Telephone Co.*, 91 Nev. 450, 456, 538 P.2d 152, 156 (1975).

10 Defendants argue that the Court did not provide sufficient time to conduct the  
11 discovery needed for this case, but the pleadings indicate otherwise. The Complaint  
12 was filed on 6/28/18, and a Motion for Preferential Trial Setting was filed on 7/13/18.  
13 On 9/13/18, the Court issued an Order Setting Civil Jury Trial for 7/22/19. The Joint  
14 Case Conference Report was filed on 12/11/2018, and in it the parties **agreed** that they  
15 could complete discovery by April 23, 2019. The Scheduling Order issued by the  
16 Discovery Commissioner (based on the dates provided in the JCCR by the parties), set  
17 the discovery deadline for April 23, 2019.

18 With regard to the Defendants’ argument that Judge Bare allowed Plaintiff to  
19 raise new alleged breaches of the standard of care for the first time during opening  
20 statement, this Court is not sufficiently familiar with the specific facts of this case to  
21 determine if this actually occurred, or if such decision could arguably be considered to  
22 show bias or prejudice. It appears from the pleadings submitted, and the arguments by  
23 counsel that it is not so clear that there were two new alleged breaches asserted, but  
24 maybe just a description or analysis of the breaches of the standard of care which had  
25 already been disclosed. Judge Bare’s thorough analysis of the testimony, exhibits, etc.,  
26 evidence that he clearly considered the Defendants’ arguments that these may have  
27 been new breaches raised, but after considering all of the evidence, Judge Bare  
28 concluded that they were not “new,” and the Plaintiffs were on notice of the issue.  
Judge Bare’s discussion of this issue is set forth in Trial Day 3 (July 24, 2019), at pages  
32 through 41. Because of Judge Bare’s thorough consideration and analysis of the  
issue, there is no way this Court could conclude anything other than it was a fair and  
unbiased analysis.

1 Defendants claim that Judge Bare allowed Plaintiff to claim permanent physical  
2 disability in the absence of expert medical testimony. In fact, it is the Defendant's  
3 argument that Judge Bare went out of his way to research and find a case that would  
4 support his decision to allow Stan Smith, Ph.D., to testify as to Plaintiff's work-related  
5 damages. Defendants argue that the case law in Nevada overwhelmingly requires  
6 expert testimony establishing proximate causation, before such evidence of damages  
7 could be submitted, and there was no expert medical testimony establishing that the  
8 claimed injury resulted in the Plaintiff's inability to work, or that the damages were the  
9 natural and probable consequence of the alleged negligence. Judge Bare cited to the  
10 case of *Sierra Pac. Power Co. v. Anderson*, 77 Nev. 68, 358 P.2d 892 (1961), which  
11 supported his decision to allow the evidence to go to the Jury. Judge Bare spent some  
12 time explaining this case to the attorneys, provided the attorneys with a copy of the  
13 case, and gave them time to review the case before they argued the issue. He further  
14 indicated that he had Shephardized the case, and that it was still good law in Nevada.  
15 (Trial Day 3 [July 24, 2019], at pages 42 through 45.) Whether or not his decision was  
16 correct, or based upon a correct analysis of the law in the State of Nevada is not for this  
17 Court to decide. That issue is more appropriately addressed on appeal if a party feels  
18 that an error has been made. But clearly, Judge Bare had a valid basis for his decision,  
19 supported by a Nevada Supreme Court decision, which he determined to be good  
20 Nevada law. This decision alone cannot support a finding of bias or prejudice for or  
21 against either party.

22 Finally, Defendants contend that there was no basis for the Court to grant a  
23 Mistrial in this case, and that granting the Mistrial evidenced the Court's bias in favor  
24 of Plaintiff's counsel. Specifically, Defendants argue that Judge Bare should not have  
25 focused on the "prejudicial effect" of the "Burning Embers" e-mail, and that a  
26 prejudicial analysis was not necessary with regard to rebuttal bad character evidence.  
27 Second, Defendants argue that Judge Bare ignored the fact that the "Burning Embers"  
28 e-mail was admitted evidence, and could be used for any purpose. Third, Defendants  
argue that Judge Bare failed to consider Plaintiff's cumulative errors in disclosing the  
"Burning Embers" e-mail, and then failed to object to its use. Finally, Defendants argue  
that Judge Bare's tortured misapplication of the *Lioche v. Cohen* case, was clearly  
erroneous.



1 Plaintiffs contend that the fact that Defendant's counsel put the e-mail on the  
2 ELMO, in front of the jury, with the language, "To supplement my regular job of  
3 working in a sweat factory with a lot of Mexicans . . . and hustling Mexicans, blacks, and  
4 rednecks on Fridays, which was usually payday," already highlighted for the jury to see,  
5 is what caused a problem. Plaintiff suggests that the e-mail was put in front of the jury,  
6 not to dispute his honesty, or to impeach the testimony that Mr. Landess was a  
7 "beautiful" person, but solely to paint Mr. Landess as a "racist." In fact, when asking  
8 the witness questions about the e-mail, Defense counsel asked, "You still don't take that  
9 as being at all a racist comment?" (See Trial Transcript, Day 10, August 2, 2019, pgs.  
10 162-163). When Plaintiff's counsel raised this issue with the Court, his initial  
11 suggestion was to read two additional paragraphs from the same e-mail to the jurors.  
12 (See Amended Trial Transcript, Day 10, at pg. 175) He further requested that the  
13 question and answer asked by defense counsel be stricken, with an instruction from the  
14 judge. *Id.*, at pg. 176. Judge Bare's initial response was a recognition that it was an  
15 "admitted" exhibit, that Plaintiff's counsel agreed to admit. *Id.*, at pg. 176-177. The  
16 Judge indicated that because it was admitted, whether Ms. Gordon had mentioned it or  
17 not, certainly the jury could have seen it because it was admitted. *Id.* Mr. Jimmerson  
18 wanted to read the extra two paragraphs of the e-mail to the jury without a witness on  
19 the stand and the defense objected. *Id.* The Court indicated that whether or not he  
20 would have precluded it prior to it being shown to the jury was moot at that point, but  
21 that if it had been brought to his attention before it was shown to the jury, he "probably  
22 would have precluded it, because [he felt] as though that's unduly prejudicial." *Id.*, at  
23 pg. 178-179. Because it was admitted, the Court indicated that the Plaintiffs could, at a  
24 minimum, mention the full text of the letter at some point, at least during closing  
25 argument. *Id.* The Defense agreed. *Id.*, at pg. 179. The parties continued to argue,  
26 with Mr. Jimmerson indicating that he was "angry at [himself] for having allowed the  
27 document to come into evidence," but arguing that it was a "misuse . . . by the  
28 Defendant and it should be stricken." *Id.*, at pg. 180. The Court recognized that the  
statements made by Mr. Dariyanani about Mr. Landess being a beautiful man  
constituted character evidence, and it would be appropriate for the Defense to bring up  
character issues because it had been put at issue through Mr. Dariyanani. *Id.*, at pg.  
181, and see Original version of Transcript of Day 10, at pg. 178. The Court further

1 acknowledged that there was no contemporaneous objection. He said, “So if counsel  
2 uses something that’s in evidence and brings it to a witness’ attention – and there really  
3 – I don’t think there was much of an objection when that was happening live, either.”  
4 *Id.*, at pg. 183. Judge Bare made no secret that he probably would have precluded it as  
5 prejudicial if it had been presented in a motion in limine. *Id.*, at pg. 183. As the Judge  
6 continued to think about what happened, he said, “you know, I’m – this does bother  
7 me, I’ll tell you. I mean, it really bothers me, . . .” *Id.*, at pg. 183. He stated further, “I  
8 mean, it does trouble me that – I mean, what comes to mind is a concern about some  
9 sort of indoctrination issue. Jury nullification I think is the term of art in the law. . . .  
10 I’d say that there’s a – in the air, even if the jury was going to find for the Plaintiff and  
11 maybe even go on the higher end of the damage scale, that this could have prevented  
12 that, just this alone. I’ll share that with you. So I think there’s an issue of potential  
13 nullification here.” *Id.*, at pg. 184. After excusing the jury, the Court made some  
14 additional statements in regard to the e-mail that had been testified to by Mr.  
15 Dariyanani. He first made it clear that “the motion to strike is denied at this time.”  
16 Original Transcript of Trial Day 10, August 2, 2019, at pg. 174. He indicated that if the  
17 attorneys filed something he would consider it. He also was concerned because he  
18 recognized that he had jurors in the panel that were “black” or “Mexican.” Judge Bare  
19 made the following statement to the attorneys:

20 I got to tell you, during that break this just – I mean, it almost – I don’t want to  
21 say it made me ill, but it’s really starting to percolate in me, you know, because  
22 as a judge, you know, I think one of the primary things here is when that verdict  
23 comes in I want to be able to say I did everything to make sure justice was had.  
24 And I’ve got to say, I’m not sure we’re in a position now that the jury has heard  
25 that to be confident in justice. I mean, I’ve just got to tell you. I don’t know  
26 what to do with it. I’m not that smart . . .

27 *Id.*, at pg. 175.

28 Judge Bare continued to talk about the “legal relevancy balancing test,” that “if  
it’s too prejudicial then you, even if relevant, even if probative, you exclude it.” He  
further said the following: “So like I said, I don’t know what to do about it. I mean, if  
there [was a] motion in limine, then we would have known. And if I would have – I’m  
saying it’s likely I’d granted it, because most of the – as I sit here now, feels like that’s  
the right choice, because it’s so prejudicial.” *Id.*, at pg. 176. He went on to say, “. . . So  
we have four jurors, potentially, that fall into reasonably, you know, a situation where

1 then they see that, they would be offended, because it has to do with their ethnicity, or  
2 their race. We got a problem and I just don't know how to fix it. . .” *Id.*, at pg. 185.  
3 Judge Bare recognized that “it’s a racial comment,” and said, “So now you have jurors  
4 who could draw a conclusion that he’s a racist.” *Id.*, at pg. 187. He continued to be  
5 troubled about the e-mail and said, “Do we have a situation that’s curable? Should I do  
6 anything? Or should I do something? . . . like I say, most of me, as I sit here, thinks I  
7 need to do something. I denied a motion to strike it. I don’t know what to do about it.”  
8 *Id.*, at pg. 187.

9 The following day of Trial, when the attorneys returned to Court and argued the  
10 Motion for Mistrial, the Court made clear that he agreed with the Defense that the issue  
11 of character had been raised in Trial by the Plaintiff, so the Defense had a reasonable  
12 evidentiary ability to offer its own character evidence to impeach Mr. Daryanani. He  
13 said that the Defense had the right to do that, it was the extent to which the Defense did  
14 it that he was concerned with. See Transcript of Trial Day 11, August 5, 2019, at pg. 31.  
15 Judge Bare went on to say that he “slam dunk easy” would have granted a motion to  
16 preclude the language “hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks, where the Mexican  
17 labor stole everything that wasn’t [welded] to the ground.” He would have precluded  
18 that. *Id.*, at pg. 32. Judge Bare indicated the prior day that the Plaintiff’s counsel could  
19 have called for a side bar or objected, but on Day 11, he indicated that the Defense  
20 attorneys should have called for a side bar before offering the evidence. *Id.*, at pgs. 32-  
21 33. Defense counsel argued that because the evidence had been admitted, she should  
22 have been allowed to use it as impeachment evidence against Mr. Daryanani. Judge  
23 Bare seemed surprised by Ms. Gordon’s argument, and asked, “Just to be sure, it  
24 sounds like what you’re saying to me is that, in your view, under all of the  
25 circumstances that you’ve already described or that you otherwise know, that whether  
26 Mr. Landess is a racist is something the jury should weigh and it’s [admissible], and it’s  
27 evidence that they should consider.” *Id.*, at pg. 35. Judge Bare then asked if Ms.  
28 Gordon thought it would be a Lioce violation if she made a closing argument that Mr.  
“Landess [was] a racist and that the jury ought to consider that.” *Id.*, at pg. 36. Ms.  
Gordon responded that “I think I could use that, and as Your Honor has said, it’s  
admitted evidence.” *Id.*, at pg. 37. The Court indicated that the terms used by Mr.

1 Landess could have been used in a non-racial manner, but the way that they were used,  
2 and the context in which they were used, “clearly appear to be racist.” *Id.*, at pg. 41.

3 Having listened to the arguments of counsel, and expressing his opinions  
4 throughout, Judge Bare eventually said, “It’s interesting, because in some ways it’s the  
5 most difficult decision I’ve made since I’ve been a Judge, but in other ways it’s the  
6 easiest decision I’ve ever made since I’ve been a Judge . . . But the Plaintiff’s motion for  
7 mistrial is granted.” *Id.*, at pg. 47. Judge Bare thereafter spent a considerable amount  
8 of time explaining the basis for his ruling, and concluded with the following:

9 None of that really matters to this decision, because it is my strong view  
10 that in this case racial discrimination can’t be a basis upon which this civil jury  
11 can give their decision, but it’s not lost on me that it’s highly likely, unless Mr.  
12 Cardoza, and Ms. Asuncion, Ms. Brazil, and Stidhum put their heads in the sand  
and didn’t watch any news, or have a cell phone, or [] have a friend, or have a  
family, or go to church, or do anything, that this is out there to just aggravate  
what we already have as my view being a big problem.

13 Bottom line is, how in the world can we expect this jury, which is the  
14 verse – and by the way, none of these people are alternates, because we decided  
15 before trial that seats 9 and 10 would be the alternates, so they’re all four  
16 deliberating jurors – how in the world can we reasonably think that they’re  
going to give a fair verdict and not base the whole decision, at least in part, on  
the issue of whether Mr. Landess is a racist.

17 That’s the basis for the decision. The Plaintiffs can draft the order. And  
18 so concludes the most difficult thing I’ve done since I’ve been here.

19 *Id.*, at pgs. 69-70.

20 This Court has included so much of Judge Bare’s analysis with regard to the  
21 request for Mistrial, because it is clear that he struggled with his decision. He initially  
22 denied the Motion to Strike, but then the issue of racial prejudice concerned him to the  
23 point that he felt something should be done and he didn’t know what to do. This Court  
24 finds that he considered the position of both sides, that he did not find it an easy  
25 decision to make, but that he made the decision to grant the Mistrial in an attempt to  
26 see that “justice” was done. The Supreme Court has held that adverse judicial rulings  
27 during the proceedings are not a basis to disqualify a judge. *In re Petition to Recall*  
28 *Dunleavy*, 104 Nev. 784, 789, 769 P.2d 1271, 1275 (1988). This Court’s determination  
is not based on any specific case law, statutes, or actual arguments made by the parties,  
but this Court finds that Judge Bare’s struggle evidenced his attempt to be fair and  
impartial to all parties, and to see that justice was done.

1 **2) Did Judge Bare refuse to allow the Defendants to formally oppose the**  
2 **Motion for Mistrial, thereby depriving them of procedural and**  
3 **substantive due process, and evidencing an actual implied bias, such**  
4 **that disqualification is appropriate?**

5 There is no dispute that the Plaintiff filed a Motion for Mistrial at or about 10:02  
6 p.m. on Sunday, August 4, 2019. Defendants argue that they had not reviewed the  
7 Motion until that morning. Defendants argue that they intended to oppose the Motion,  
8 but Judge Bare did not allow time for Defendants to file opposing Points and  
9 Authorities, and instead, entertained argument and granted the Motion that morning.

10 On the morning of August 5, 2019, the following exchange occurred:

11 The Court: . . . Is there an opposition that the Defense has to a mistrial at this  
12 point?

13 Mr. Vogel: No. We just saw it this morning as well, so we would need time to  
14 –

15 The Court: Well, I mean as – do you intend to oppose the motion or do you –

16 Mr. Vogel: Oh, absolutely. Yes.

17 The Court: Okay. So you oppose the idea of a mistrial?

18 Mr. Vogel: We do.

19 The Court: Okay. All right. So we have to reconcile that. The jury is here. So  
20 that's going to take a little while. . .

21 . . . .

22 The Court: . . . So my thought is, . . . and tell me if you agree or disagree with  
23 my thought. My thought is I should now hear argument from the Plaintiffs and  
24 Defendants about whether I should grant the mistrial. I do think that if granted,  
25 the other part of the motion, the fees and costs part of it is something that would  
26 have to wait until another day . . . I would give the Defense an opportunity to file  
27 a pleading relevant to the fees and costs aspect and then have a hearing off in the  
28 future on that . . .

. . . . I did invite, in our informal meeting on Friday, I did invite trial  
briefs, I think is what I called it.

But I certainly invited the idea that certainly lawyers could, if they wanted  
to turn their attention to providing law on the obvious issues, you could. I mean,  
the issue became apparent late Friday, so just by operation of the calendar. . . .

Trial Transcript Day 11, August 5, 2019, at pgs. 5-6.

It went on as follows:

The Court: . . . But I'm just asking right now. I laid out a procedural –

. . . .

The Court: -- roadmap.

. . . .

1 The Court: Where we handle only the motion for a mistrial, reserve the fees  
2 and costs aspect depend – of course which would be dependent on whether I  
grant the motion or not –

3 . . . .

4 The Court: -- for some other time, to give an opportunity to weigh in.

5 . . . .

6 The Court: All right. Let me ask Mr. Vogel –

7 . . . .

8 The Court: -- and Ms. Gordon.

9 . . . .

10 Mr. Vogel: Thank you. Good morning. We obviously spent quite a bit  
researching as well. And we do – we do appreciate you taking us back after  
Court on Friday and going through it and expressing your willingness to help try  
to settle this and expressing your view that you know, you felt that things were  
kind of going Plaintiff's way on this case. We discussed that with our clients and  
–

11 . . . .

12 Mr. Vogel: . . . . And ultimately, based on all the discussions, our review of the  
law and whatnot, we felt like, look, **this is not actually a case for mistrial  
and that we want to go forward. . . .**

13 Mr. Vogel: Yes, Your Honor. We had the opportunity to discuss. **We'd still  
like to move forward with the motion, and hopefully with the rest of  
the trial.**

14  
15 Trial Transcript Day 11, August 5, 2019, at pgs. 8-9, and 18-19 (emphasis added).

16  
17 Although Mr. Vogel did indicate that he “absolutely” opposed the Motion for  
18 Mistrial, he ultimately indicated that he wanted to “move forward with the motion, and  
19 hopefully with the rest of the trial.” *Id.* The Court did go forward and heard oral  
20 argument on the motion, and it was granted, eliminating the need to go forward with  
the rest of the trial.

21 Judge Bare could have allowed time for the Defense to prepare a written  
22 Opposition with Points and Authorities, but he had a jury waiting in the hallway. As  
23 cited previously, “Setting trial dates and other matters done in the arrangement of a  
24 trial court’s calendar is within the discretion of that court, and in the absence of  
25 arbitrary conduct will not be interfered with by this court.” *Carstarphen v. Milsner*, at  
26 pg. 59, citing to *Monroe, Ltd. V. Central Telephone Co.*, 91 Nev. 450, 456, 538 P.2d 152,  
27 156 (1975). Further, the Nevada Supreme Court has held that adverse judicial rulings  
28 during the proceedings are not a basis to disqualify a judge. *In re Petition to Recall  
Dunleavy*, 104 Nev. 784, 789, 769 P.2d 1271, 1275 (1988). The fact that Judge Bare did

1 not want to further inconvenience the Jury by sending them home for the day, is not an  
2 indication of bias or prejudice for or against a party.

3 **3) Did Judge Bare's statements relating to his admiration for Plaintiff's**  
4 **counsel, Mr. Jimmerson, evidence an actual or implied bias, such that**  
5 **disqualification is appropriate?**

6 During the argument, outside the jury, on Trial Day 10, August 2, 2019, the  
7 following exchange took place:

8 The Court: . . . . We then have, of course, that moment in time where Ms.  
9 Gordon puts on the ELMO and highlights with a yellow highlighter this  
10 paragraph about –

11 Mr. Jimmerson: That I didn't even notice until she just put it up there. What  
12 was I going to do, object to an admitted document, suggesting that I'm afraid of  
13 it. I was outraged when I read it. I just was – I was blown away. I was stunned  
14 actually.

15 The Court: Okay. Well, that gives me further context, as to where I'm going  
16 with this at this point. And I've got to say, Mr. Jimmerson. This comes to  
17 exactly what I would expect from you, and if I say something you don't want me  
18 to say, then you stop me. Okay. But **what I would expect from you, based**  
19 **upon all my dealings with you over 25 years, and all the time I've**  
20 **been a judge too, is frank candor – just absolute frank candor with**  
21 **me as an individual and a judge.** It's always been that way. You know,  
22 **whatever word you ever said to me in any context has always been**  
23 **the gospel truth.**

24 I mean, without you know, calling my colleagues, lawyers that worked  
25 with me at the bar, or my wife as testimonial witnesses, **I've told all those**  
26 **people many times about the level of respect and admiration I have**  
27 **for you.** You know, you're in – to me, **you're in the sort of, the hall of**  
28 **fame, or the Mount Rushmore, you know, of lawyers that I've dealt**  
with in my life. **I've got a lot of respect for you.** So I say that now  
because I think what you're really saying doesn't surprise me. And I think what  
you're really saying is – and again, interrupt me anytime if you want – is, well, in  
a multi-page exhibit, we just didn't see it.

Mr. Jimmerson: That's exactly right, Judge. You're 100 percent right.

The Court: Okay. Well there you go. And you know, nobody is perfect. We all  
do these things.

Original Transcript of Trial Day 10, August 2, 2019, pages 178-179 (emphasis added).

Clearly, Ms. Gordon thought that Judge Bare was drawing a distinction between  
counsel, and specifically indicating that he would believe any word from Mr.  
Jimmerson as the “gospel truth,” and suggesting that he didn't have the same level of  
respect for Ms. Gordon. This understanding is evidenced by the comments she made

1 following Judge Bare's above-referenced statements. The discussion included the  
2 following:

3  
4 Ms. Gordon: And just one second, please, because this has taken on this –

5 . . . .

6 Ms. Gordon: -- scope of **about me**, and there's no reason for the Court to think  
7 that I would do something underhanded by any means, or to try to do that  
8 Plaintiff's case. . .

9 . . . . – I'm just going to wait, because it's really important to me that you hear  
10 this, and that I make a good record, because **somehow it's become personal**  
11 **that Mr. Jimmerson is Mount Everest -- . . . . -- and I'm not, right?**

12 . . . .

13 . . . . I think that we have an extremely clear record, but if this is going to go at all  
14 **about my credibility** for admitting a document, or using a document that  
15 was admitted, I have to draw the line. There's no reason to think that at all. I  
16 did my job with the exhibit they gave me.

17 The Court: . . . I don't have a feeling that you did something with some bad  
18 intent, bad faith, you know –

19 Ms. Gordon: **Well, that's what it sounds like. You appreciate them.**

20 . . .

21 The Court: . . . I mean, I can't fault you. I won't. I'll go as far as say, I'm  
22 convinced, Ms. Gordon, you're looking at me, you're talking to me, I don't think  
23 that you felt like what you were doing was some sort of unethical thing – okay –  
24 to go that far, but now I have to deal with what did happen under the  
25 circumstances. Okay.

26 Ms. Gordon: I'm just asking the Court – I understand that, and I appreciate it.  
27 **I'm just wondering if perhaps we could that and talk about what**  
28 **happened without talking about how Mr. Jimmerson somehow is**  
**above reproach, which clearly is making some kind of distinction**  
**about the party who used the document.** I don't think -- . . . – that's  
necessary.

29 . . .

30 Ms. Gordon: . . . I just wish we could **focus more on the procedural part of**  
31 **it than the personal aspects of the attorneys who did it.** I don't have a  
32 problem with what you said about Mr. Jimmerson. I think **I just took it as**  
33 **perhaps making a distinction.**

34 The Court: Okay. Well, I mean, **if I had dealt with you for 25 years**, my  
35 guess is, consistent with what I've seen with you, I mean, you really do care  
36 about what you're doing. It's evident in anybody who watches you as an  
37 attorney, you know.

38 Ms. Gordon: I think I just wouldn't do something underhanded like that.

39 The Court: **I've known you for two weeks.**

40 Original Trial Transcript, Day 10, August 2, 2019, at pgs. 180-184 (emphasis added).



1 The real question is not whether Ms. Gordon felt like Judge Bare had a bias in  
2 favor of Mr. Jimmerson and against her, but “whether a reasonable person, knowing all  
3 the facts, would harbor reasonable doubts about the judge’s impartiality.” *Ybarra* at  
4 pg. 51, citing *PETA*, 111 Nev. at 438, 894 P.2d at 341. As cited above, “the attitude of a  
5 judge toward the attorney for a party is largely irrelevant,” *Hecht* at pg. 635, and “to  
6 warrant judicial disqualification . . . the judge’s bias toward the attorney ordinarily  
7 must be extreme. Situations in which judges have manifested such extreme bias  
8 toward an attorney are exceedingly rare.” *Id.*, at pgs. 635-636.

9 In Ainsworth, Justice Gunderson had apparently made some comments about  
10 Combined and its counsel, which may have indicated a preconceived bias. The Court  
11 indicated that although his statements indicated “preconceived, negative impressions  
12 respecting the legal abilities of one of Combined’s counsel,” his impressions were based  
13 upon his experience with that attorney’s performance in court. Consequently, the  
14 Court held that they did not constitute an extrajudicial, or a disqualifying bias.  
15 *Ainsworth*, at pg. 258, citing *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 764 P.2d 1296 (1988).  
16 In the present case, Judge Bare has indicated that his impressions of Mr. Jimmerson  
17 were formed over a period of 25 years. While some of that impression may have been  
18 formed while serving as a judge, Judge Bare specifically indicated that some of that  
19 impression was formed prior to becoming a judge. He said, “what I would expect from  
20 you, **based upon all my dealings with you over 25 years, and all the time**  
21 **I’ve been a judge too**, is frank candor – just absolute frank candor with me as an  
22 individual and a judge. It’s always been that way. You know, **whatever word you**  
23 **ever said to me in any context** has always been the gospel truth.” Original  
24 Transcript of Trial Day 10, August 2, 2019, pages 178-179 (emphasis added). Although  
25 judges need to make credibility, *Ainsworth*, at pg. 258, when the judge’s credibility  
26 determination is based on, or stems from an “extrajudicial source,” (something other  
27 than what the judge learned from his or her participation in the case), *Rivero v. Rivero*,  
28 125 Nev. 410, 439, 216 P.3d 213, 233 (2009), the judge’s credibility determination is  
subject to scrutiny, as the judge’s determination may be based upon some kind of bias  
or prejudice. Judge Bare made clear that his opinions or impressions of Mr.  
Jimmerson, were formed over a period of 25 years, not just the past 9 years that Judge  
Bare has been a jurist. Because the Court’s impressions of Mr. Jimmerson were

1 formed, not just during the trial, and not just by the Court acting as a jurist, but over a  
2 period of 25 years, and because Judge Bare expressed his admiration of Mr. Jimmerson  
3 so emphatically on the record, explaining that he has told colleagues, lawyers he  
4 worked with at the bar, and his wife, what great respect and admiration he has for Mr.  
5 Jimmerson, it seems reasonable that Ms. Gordon felt like Judge Bare had a bias in  
6 favor of Mr. Jimmerson. Even trying to explain his statements, Judge Bare had to  
7 acknowledge that his opinions of Mr. Jimmerson were formed over 25 years, and he  
8 had only known Ms. Gordon for two weeks.

9 Based upon the foregoing, this Court must hold that any bias that Judge Bare  
10 has in favor of Mr. Jimmerson, stems from an “extrajudicial source,” or “something  
11 other than what the judge learned from his or her participation in the case.” *Rivero v.*  
12 *Rivero*, 125 Nev. 410, 439, 216 P.3d 213, 233 (2009). Judge Bare specifically said that  
13 his impressions of Mr. Jimmerson were formed over 25 years, so were not limited to  
14 what he had seen and heard during trial, nor were they limited to his time on the  
15 bench, but his impressions of Mr. Jimmerson came from an “extrajudicial source.”

16 Judge Bare, in his Amended Affidavit, filed 9/4/19, specifically denies any “bias  
17 or lack of impartiality toward either party in this case.” See Affidavit at Paragraph 8.  
18 With regard to the above-referenced statements, Judge Bare explains as follows:

19 As to my comments with regard to Mr. Jimmerson, brought forth in the  
20 underlying Motion, I do not view such comments inappropriate in any way.  
21 Rather, in my view, it is proper for a judge to compliment a lawyer for  
22 professionalism if a judge chooses to do so and, if in doing so, also mentions  
23 respect for the lawyer, it is also appropriate. It is a part, and has been  
24 consistently a part, of my practice with attorneys, for both plaintiffs and  
25 defendants alike, to thank attorneys for their professionalism. In fact, I have  
26 also complimented Defense counsel in front of their client.

27 See Judge Bare’s Amended Affidavit at Paragraph 10.

28 Most judges find opportunities to compliment attorneys on their  
professionalism when such compliments are appropriate, because it fosters  
professionalism among members of the bar. We like to see attorneys getting along,  
working together, and complying not only with the requirements of professionalism  
contained in the Rules and Statutes, but with the spirit of professionalism that allows  
the Nevada Bar to enjoy the collegiality that we enjoy. Such statements are more than

1 appropriate, and should be encouraged. The statements made by Judge Bare during  
2 the instant Trial, however, were not limited to compliments regarding professionalism.

3 NCJC 2.11(A) indicates that a Judge should be disqualified if “the judge’s  
4 impartiality might reasonably be questioned,” including when “the judge has a personal  
5 bias or prejudice concerning a party or a party’s lawyer.” Although “it is a judge’s job to  
6 make credibility determinations,” *Ainsworth*, at pg. 258, when a Judge voices his praise  
7 of one attorney or one party, at the apparent expense of the opposing attorney or party,  
8 “a reasonable person, knowing all the facts, would harbor reasonable doubts about the  
9 judge’s impartiality.” *Ybarra* at pg. 51, citing *PETA*, 111 Nev. at 438, 894 P.2d at 341.  
10 In reference to credibility, it would be appropriate for a Judge to state that based on the  
11 circumstances in the case, the evidence presented, and the argument provided, the  
12 Judge finds one argument more “convincing” than another, or one witness more  
13 “credible” than another. It seems, however, that to tell the attorneys that the Judge is  
14 going to believe the words of one attorney over another, because “whatever word you  
15 ever said to me in any context has always been the gospel truth,” results in a  
16 “reasonable person” believing that the Judge has a bias in favor of that attorney. When  
17 the Judge goes on to state that he has told his family and friends how much he admires  
18 one attorney, and that the attorney should be in the “hall of fame” or the “Mount  
19 Rushmore” of lawyers, a “reasonable person” would believe that the Judge has a bias in  
20 favor of that attorney. As the Nevada Court of Appeals recently stated, “The test for  
21 whether a judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned is objective and  
22 **disqualification is required** when ‘a reasonable person, knowing all the facts,  
23 would harbor reasonable doubts about the judges impartiality.’” *Bayouth v. State*,  
24 2018 WL 2489862 (Nev.Ct.of App., 2018, unpublished, [emphasis added]).

25 This Court gives great weight to Judge Bare’s Affidavit, and his explicit denial of  
26 any bias or prejudice in favor of or against any party. The Court believes that his  
27 decisions throughout the subject Trial were fair, even-handed, and unbiased. Judge  
28 Bare struggled with various decisions, listened to argument, researched the law, and  
appears to have had a valid basis for each decision that he made. This Court cannot  
find that any of the decisions made by Judge Bare during the Trial of this case  
evidenced any bias, prejudice, or lack of impartiality. The statements that Judge Bare  
made, however, on Trial Day 10, August 2, 2019, as set forth above, seemed to indicate

1 a bias in favor of Mr. Jimmerson. Even if Judge Bare does not have an actual bias in  
2 favor of Mr. Jimmerson, “a reasonable person, knowing all the facts, would harbor  
3 reasonable doubts about the judge’s impartiality.” *Ybarra* at pg. 51, citing *PETA*, 111  
4 Nev. at 438, 894 P.2d at 341. “Whether a judge is actually impartial is not material.”  
5 *Berosini* at pg. 436. Consequently, this Court must find that at least an implied bias  
6 exists, and Judge Bare must be disqualified from the present case.<sup>1</sup>

7 **4) Did Judge Bare’s statements relating to the likelihood of the Plaintiff**  
8 **prevailing on the issue of liability, but not recovering all of the damages**  
9 **that were sought, and the discussion regarding possible settlement,**  
10 **during trial, evidence an actual or implied bias, such that**  
11 **disqualification is appropriate?**

12 Because the Court has already determined that disqualification is necessary,  
13 based on the statements made by Judge Bare, relating to his admiration of Mr.  
14 Jimmerson, the Court need not address this final issue. It is sufficient to say that after  
15 reviewing the Record, Judge Bare appears to have done everything in his power to try  
16 to avoid the need to declare a Mistrial. This Court will not comment on whether Judge  
17 Bare’s actions in attempting to bring the parties to a settlement complied with the  
18 Rules or not, because that is not this Court’s function. This Court will state, however,  
19 that it respects Judge Bare’s efforts in trying to avoid the need for a Mistrial, and it  
20 would be good if every judge cared as much about the parties, the process, the sacrifice  
21 of the jurors time, and trying to do justice. This Court finds nothing about Judge Bare’s  
22 attempts to encourage settlement between the parties, or his statements regarding his  
23 opinions as to what had occurred during the Trial, that evidenced any bias or prejudice  
24 for or against any party or attorney. If a Judge’s opinions about a case do not stem  
25 from an extrajudicial source, it is not grounds for disqualification, and the opinions he  
26 stated clearly stemmed from his observations during Trial. *Ainsworth* at pg. 257; see  
27 also *In re Guardianship of Styer*, 24 Ariz.App. 148, 536 P.2d 717 (1975) “(Although a  
28 judge may have a strong opinion on merits of a cause or a strong feeling about the type  
of litigation involved, the expression of such views does not establish disqualifying bias  
or prejudice.)”

---

<sup>1</sup> This Court agrees with Concurring Opinion in *Ivey v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 129 Nev. 154, 299 P.3d 354 (2013), wherein the Justices stated, “It is arguably the most significant responsibility of a judge to ‘act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and [to] avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.’”

1 **CONCLUSION.**

2 Although the Defendants alleged various issues, which they believe evidenced  
3 Judge Bare's bias in favor of the Plaintiff, or Plaintiff's counsel, this Court finds and  
4 concludes that no decision that Judge Bare made during the Trial, including the  
5 decision to grant the Motion for Mistrial, supports the disqualification of Judge Bare.  
6 This Court finds and concludes that Judge Bare's actions and decisions throughout the  
7 Trial were thoughtful, fair, even-handed, and unbiased. A thorough review of the  
8 record evidences Judge Bare's struggle with various issues, his willingness to listen to  
9 arguments of both counsel, his willingness to ponder and research the law, and his  
10 overall desire to see that justice was done for both sides. This Court has no criticism of  
11 Judge Bare's rulings, his decisions, the way he handled the Trial, or the way that he  
12 treated the parties and attorneys.

13 The only issue this Court has is with Judge Bare's statements made on Day 10 of  
14 the Trial, wherein he expressed his admiration of Mr. Jimmerson, his indication that he  
15 would believe every word from Mr. Jimmerson as the "gospel truth," and the  
16 statements that he believed Mr. Jimmerson belonged in the "Hall of Fame" and the  
17 "Mount Rushmore" of lawyers. These statements seem to indicate a bias in favor of Mr.  
18 Jimmerson. Even though Judge Bare denies any actual bias in favor of Mr. Jimmerson,  
19 ***"a reasonable person, knowing all the facts, would harbor reasonable***  
20 ***doubts about the judge's impartiality."*** Ybarra at pg. 51, citing *PETA*, 111 Nev.  
21 at 438, 894 P.2d at 341. Consequently, this Court must find that at least an implied  
22 bias exists, and Judge Bare must be disqualified from the present case.

23 Consequently, and good cause appearing,

24 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the  
25 Honorable Rob Bare is hereby **GRANTED**.  
26  
27  
28

....

....

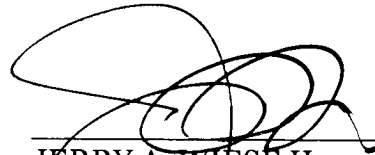
....

....

....

1       **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the Clerk's Office is to immediately reassign  
2 this matter, randomly, to another District Court Judge, who handles Professional  
3 Negligence (Medical Malpractice) cases, so that the pending motions may be heard,  
4 and so a new trial date can be set, without further delay.

5       Dated this 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2019.

6  
7  
8         
9       JERRY A. WIESE II  
10       DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
11       EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
12       DEPARTMENT XXX  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# **Exhibit E**

A-18-776896-C

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

**Malpractice - Medical/Dental**

**COURT MINUTES**

**September 16, 2019**

---

A-18-776896-C      Jason Landess, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Kevin Debiparshad, M.D., Defendant(s)

---

**September 16, 2019      3:00 AM      Minute Order**

**HEARD BY:** Bare, Rob      **COURTROOM:** Chambers

**COURT CLERK:** Michaela Tapia

**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- At the request of Court, for judicial economy, Plaintiff s Motion for Attorneys Fees and Costs and Defendant s Opposition and Countermotion for Attorneys Fees and Costs, currently scheduled for September 17, 2019, are VACATED, pending reassignment to another department.

CLERK'S NOTE: This Minute Order was electronically served to all registered parties for Odyssey File & Serve. /mt

PRINT DATE: 09/16/2019

Page 1 of 1

Minutes Date: September 16, 2019